

## The Royal Canadian Legion NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND



Eastern Marine Branch #161, Gaetz Brook, NS



## Premier's Message



On behalf of the Province of Nova Scotia, I would like to thank our Nova Scotia military personnel and their families for the enormous contributions and sacrifices they have made and continue to make for our country.

Nova Scotians have a long history in supporting the defence and security of Canada. We have participated in all of Canada's military operations including both World Wars, Korea, peacekeeping operations, the Gulf War and the operation in Afghanistan. All Canadians are indebted to the sacrifice that our brave men and women in uniform make in the pursuit of the very freedoms that Canadians often take for granted.

The Province of Nova Scotia is proud of our troops, their valuable service and sacrifice, and our historically strong contribution to Canada's military.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Stephen McNeil". The signature is written in a cursive style and is positioned above the printed name of the Premier.

Honourable Stephen McNeil, M.L.A.  
Premier



# Table of Contents

Message from Project Chairman / Command President . . . . .	3	BROWN, Elmer . . . . .	39	EDMOND, Celestine . . . . .	75
<b>VETERANS:</b>		BROWN, Reginald . . . . .	41	EDMOND, Joseph . . . . .	77
AALDERS, Brenton E. . . . .	7	BURKE, Christian . . . . .	41	ELLIOTT, Victor Le Lacheur . . . . .	79
ABELL, George E. . . . .	7	BURKE, Gerald P. . . . .	41	EMINO, Robert Henry . . . . .	79
ACKER, Robert W. . . . .	7	BURKE, James Benedict . . . . .	43	EMSLIE, Alexander . . . . .	79
AKIN, Frederick . . . . .	9	BUTTS, Ronald Freeman . . . . .	43	EULOTH (ULOTH), Albert William . . . . .	81
ALLEN, Glen Lorraine . . . . .	9	BYRNE, Frederick . . . . .	43	FETTER, Edward Calvin . . . . .	81
ANDREW, Jack . . . . .	9	CAMPBELL, Katherine Mary . . . . .	45	FILLMORE, Gerald E. . . . .	81
ANDREWS, Ernest Eugene . . . . .	11	CAMPBELL, Muir Weldon . . . . .	45	FITZGERALD, Gerald Joseph . . . . .	83
ANDREWS, Herbert . . . . .	11	CARRIGAN, Daniel Maxwell . . . . .	45	FLETCHER, George Harold . . . . .	83
ANDREWS, Roderick James . . . . .	11	CASHEN, Leo . . . . .	47	FOSTER, Robert Gorden . . . . .	83
ANDREWS, Stanley R. . . . .	13	CASHIN, Amos Joseph . . . . .	47	FOUGERE, Charles Simon . . . . .	85
ANTHONY, Clyde A. . . . .	13	CASHIN, Dennis Vincent . . . . .	47	FOUGERE, Leo . . . . .	85
ARCHIBALD, Herman . . . . .	13	CASHIN, Jude Mederic . . . . .	49	FRANCIS, Gerald E. . . . .	85
ARMSTRONG, Robert Harold . . . . .	15	CASHIN, Leonard Lawrence . . . . .	49	FRIZZELL, Harley . . . . .	87
ATKINSON, Chesley H. . . . .	15	CASSELMAN, Carl J. . . . .	49	GALLEY, Clifford . . . . .	87
AVERY, Abraham Joseph . . . . .	15	CHAPMAN, Allison . . . . .	51	GEORGE, Joseph Harold . . . . .	87
AVERY, Callis . . . . .	17	CHURCH, Lewis H. . . . .	51	GIBSON, Lloyd Norman . . . . .	89
AVERY, Cecil . . . . .	17	CLARKE, Cecil . . . . .	51	GILLES, William Alexander . . . . .	89
AVERY, Hubert . . . . .	17	CLARKE, Norman Augustus . . . . .	53	GILLIS, Neil A. . . . .	89
AVERY, Paul Dominic Joseph . . . . .	19	CLEMENTS, Gordon S. . . . .	53	GRAVELLE, Roland Joseph . . . . .	91
BACON, Robert Blair . . . . .	19	COCHRANE, Alfred James . . . . .	53	GRIFFIN, Charles Joseph . . . . .	91
BALCOM, Malcolm Sr. C. . . . .	19	COCHRANE, Bernard Charles . . . . .	55	GROVER, William Charles . . . . .	91
BALL, Wilson F. . . . .	21	COCHRANE, Francis Edison . . . . .	55	GWYNN, John E. . . . .	93
BARKHOUSE, William Brenton . . . . .	21	COCHRANE, Frederick F. . . . .	55	HENDERSON, Frank Milford . . . . .	93
BARTLETT, James Eldon . . . . .	21	COCHRANE, John Redmond . . . . .	57	HENDERSON, Harry Wallace . . . . .	93
BASSETT, Tom . . . . .	23	COCHRANE, Michael Earl . . . . .	57	HENDSBEE, James Leo . . . . .	95
BELL, Colin . . . . .	23	COCHRANE, Patrick . . . . .	57	HERRON, William Austin . . . . .	95
BISHOP, Donald Clifford . . . . .	23	COMER, John Edward . . . . .	59	HILL, George Urquhart . . . . .	95
BISHOP, Gary Hallett . . . . .	25	CONRAD, Agnes . . . . .	59	HINES, Harold Douglas . . . . .	97
BOLLONG, William Frederick . . . . .	25	CONRAD, Byron A. . . . .	59	HOOD, William . . . . .	97
BOND, Thomas W. . . . .	25	CRAWFORD, Harold Jameson . . . . .	61	HUNTER, Charles Eugene . . . . .	97
BONNELL, William Joseph . . . . .	27	CRAWFORD, Paul David . . . . .	61	HURSHMAN, Thomas Eugene . . . . .	99
BORDEN, Charles Edward . . . . .	27	CROSSLEY, Harold Wellington . . . . .	61	INGRAHAM, Harold Stanley . . . . .	99
BOS, Johan . . . . .	27	CROSSLEY, Murray Albro . . . . .	63	ISENOR, Avery Milton Roy . . . . .	99
BOURQUE, John Peter . . . . .	29	CRUICKSHANK, Cecil . . . . .	63	JACQUARD, Delphis James . . . . .	101
BOUTILIER, Chester Carlyle . . . . .	29	CRUICKSHANK, William . . . . .	63	JAMIESON, Joseph T. . . . .	101
BOUTILIER, George Elmer . . . . .	29	DAVID, John Patrick . . . . .	65	JAMIESON, William Lewis . . . . .	101
BOUTILIER, Henry R. . . . .	31	DAVID, Neil . . . . .	65	JOHNSON, Earl Jr. . . . .	103
BOUTILIER, Howard James MacLeod . . . . .	31	DAVID, Victor G. . . . .	65	JOHNSON, George (Albie) A. . . . .	103
BOUTILIER, John Roderick Welrose . . . . .	31	DAWSON, Murray A. . . . .	67	JOHNSON, James P. . . . .	103
BOUTILIER, Louis Sandford . . . . .	33	DEARMAN, Clyde John . . . . .	67	KELLEY, Aluahld . . . . .	105
BOUTILIER, Wellington Edward . . . . .	33	DECOSTE, Wilbert Joseph . . . . .	67	KING (LeROI), Joseph Freeman . . . . .	105
BOUWMAN, Floris . . . . .	33	DEVINE, Emmons Ephraim . . . . .	69	LEIGHTON, Murray Earl . . . . .	105
BOWIE, Elizabeth Veronica . . . . .	35	DODDS, Colin MacKenzie . . . . .	69	LENNON, Adrian James . . . . .	107
BOYD, Hugh . . . . .	35	DOIRON, Ernest J. . . . .	69	LeROI (KING), Hubert . . . . .	107
BOYD, James J. . . . .	35	DORAN (DOIRON), Raymond William . . . . .	71	LEVANDIER, Dennis Simon . . . . .	107
BOYD, Leslie . . . . .	37	DORT, Alfonso James . . . . .	71	LEVANGIE, Arthur Freeman . . . . .	109
BREED, Perley . . . . .	37	DORT, David Luke . . . . .	71	LEVINE, Ruth . . . . .	109
BROWN, Alpheus Franklyn . . . . .	37	DORT, Leo Harold . . . . .	73	LUDDINGTON, William . . . . .	109
BROWN, Bertrand . . . . .	39	DORT, Patrick Joseph . . . . .	73	MacKAY, Mervyn Lewis . . . . .	111
BROWN, Cyril . . . . .	39	DOYLE, Roger Bruce . . . . .	73	MacKENZIE, Alex . . . . .	111
		DUNCAN, Matthew Thomas . . . . .	75	MacKENZIE, Donald James . . . . .	111
		DYER, William Thomas Franklin . . . . .	75	MacLEOD, Everett C. . . . .	113

# Table of Contents

MacLEOD, Gordon . . . . .	113	PELRINE, John Luke . . . . .	151	SPENCER, Stanley Morton Jr. . . . .	185
MACMILLAN, William Fancy . . . . .	113	PELRINE, Joseph . . . . .	151	SPONAGLE, Raymond Leroy . . . . .	185
MacNEIL, John Hugh . . . . .	115	PELRINE, Joseph . . . . .	151	STEELE, John Thomas . . . . .	185
MALONEY, Ralph E. . . . .	115	PELRINE, Wilson Joseph . . . . .	153	SUTHERLAND, John Donald . . . . .	187
MANNETT, Simon Lawrence . . . . .	115	PETIPAS, George William . . . . .	153	SWAINE, Arthur E. . . . .	187
MARCHAND, Leonard J. . . . .	117	PETTIPAS, Arthur . . . . .	153	SWAINE, Benjamin Wallace . . . . .	187
MARTEL, William Gary . . . . .	117	POND, Reginald Stephen . . . . .	155	SWAINE, Roland . . . . .	189
MASON, Leslie . . . . .	117	PRENDERGAST, Dennis William . . . . .	155	SYNES, Cecil . . . . .	189
McCANN, Eugene Leland . . . . .	119	PRENDERGAST, George J. . . . .	155	TERRIF, Ralph . . . . .	189
McCANN, Marvin Lewis . . . . .	119	PRENDERGAST, John James . . . . .	157	THOMAS, John Francis . . . . .	191
McCANN, Ronald Arthur . . . . .	119	PRENDERGAST, Patrick S. . . . .	157	THOMAS, Joseph Stephen . . . . .	191
McCANN, Victor Seymour . . . . .	121	PRENDERGAST, R. Michael . . . . .	157	TIMMONS, Eric Thomas . . . . .	191
McCULLY, Donald Lewis . . . . .	121	PRENDERGAST, Thomas A. . . . .	159	TIMMONS, Harold . . . . .	193
McLAUGHLIN, Charles Leander . . . . .	121	PYNE, Alexander Fraser . . . . .	159	TIPPING, Harry Curtis . . . . .	193
McLEOD, Josiah . . . . .	123	PYNE, Chester M. . . . .	159	TUTTY (STRASBOURG), Verna . . . . .	193
MILLINGTON, James Andrew . . . . .	123	RANDALL, Edward . . . . .	161	TUTTY, Donald Campbell . . . . .	195
MONTGOMERY, Harold . . . . .	123	RANKIN, Ian . . . . .	161	TUTTY, Joseph . . . . .	195
MONTGOMERY, Thomas Robinson . . . . .	125	RICHARD, Edward F. . . . .	161	TUTTY, Willard . . . . .	195
MORRISON, Lewis Nelson . . . . .	125	RICHARD, Harry Nelson . . . . .	163	ULOTH, James Reginald . . . . .	197
MUISE, Antoine Z. . . . .	125	RICHARD, Joseph . . . . .	163	WADDEN (MOONEY), Margaret Daisy . . . . .	197
MUISE, Gacien A. . . . .	127	RICHARD, William Amos . . . . .	163	WADDEN, Alexander Roy . . . . .	197
MUISE, Henry J. . . . .	127	ROBERTS, James Douglas . . . . .	165	WADDEN, Basil . . . . .	199
MULLETT, Byron Robert . . . . .	127	ROSS, Don . . . . .	165	WADDEN, Clarence Joseph . . . . .	199
MUNROE, Gerald Eston . . . . .	129	RUDOLPH, Frank Irven . . . . .	165	WADDEN, Crawford Donald . . . . .	199
MURPHY, Patrick Joseph . . . . .	129	RUSHTON, Layton . . . . .	167	WADDEN, Edward A. . . . .	201
MYATT, Sheila Marie . . . . .	129	RUSSELL, Lloyd G. . . . .	167	WADDEN, Neil McAulay . . . . .	201
MYERS, Reid B. . . . .	131	SAMSON, Daniel J. . . . .	167	WADDEN, Nelson H. . . . .	201
MYERS, Stanley Windfield . . . . .	135	SANFORD, Stanley F. . . . .	169	WADDEN, Thomas Harold . . . . .	203
NICHOLS, Frederick Arthur . . . . .	135	SAUNDERS, James Leroy . . . . .	169	WALKER, Ernest . . . . .	203
NICHOLS, John Milson . . . . .	135	SHAUGHNESSY, Donald Vernon . . . . .	169	WEAGLE, Frank . . . . .	203
NICHOLS, Sidney John . . . . .	137	SHEA, Gerald Charles . . . . .	171	WEATHERBEE, Albert M. . . . .	205
NICKERSON, Allison Morton . . . . .	137	SHEA, Victor Thompkins . . . . .	171	WEBBER, Murray T. . . . .	205
NICKERSON, Charles H. . . . .	137	SHEPARD, Albert . . . . .	171	WEBBER, Phillip Edgar . . . . .	205
OLAND, Don James . . . . .	139	SHEPARD, Angus . . . . .	173	WEIR, Ronald Benjamin . . . . .	207
OLAND, J. Eric W. . . . .	139	SHEPARD, Herbert Cecil . . . . .	173	WELLS, Raymond Charles . . . . .	207
OLAND, Victor deBedia . . . . .	139	SHEPERD, Robert R. . . . .	173	WELLS, William Thomas . . . . .	207
O'NEIL, Francis B. . . . .	141	SIGUT, Charles Richard . . . . .	175	WESSEL, Frank E. . . . .	209
PARADIS BOLLONG, Barbara Mable . . . . .	143	SIMPSON, Wylie Logan . . . . .	175	WHITFIELD, Allen Martyn . . . . .	209
PARKER, Warren . . . . .	143	SMITH, Charles E. . . . .	175	WILE, Frederick Elkanah . . . . .	209
PEITZSCHE, John D. . . . .	143	SMITH, Donald . . . . .	177	WILLIAMS, Clyde C. . . . .	211
PEITZSCHE, Ralph Giffin . . . . .	145	SMITH, Frank E. . . . .	179	WILLIAMS, Leland Charles . . . . .	211
PELERINE, David George Frederick . . . . .	145	SMITH, George Frederick . . . . .	179	WILMOUTH, John F. . . . .	211
PELERINE, Stephen Clement . . . . .	145	SMITH, Gordon Henry . . . . .	179	WILSON, Gordon Norman . . . . .	213
PELLERIN, Alphonse . . . . .	147	SMITH, Wyman . . . . .	181	WILSON, James Arthur . . . . .	213
PELLERIN, Arthur Joseph . . . . .	147	SNOW, James S. W. Sr. . . . .	181	WINTERS, Adam N. . . . .	213
PELLY, William Henry . . . . .	147	SNOW, William Wood . . . . .	181	WOOD, Alfred Guy . . . . .	215
PELRINE, Andrew John . . . . .	149	SPENCER, Aubrey Gilbert Stanley Morton . . . . .	183	WORTHYLAKE, Millan Grant . . . . .	215
PELRINE, Charles Martin . . . . .	149	SPENCER, Eldon . . . . .	183	WRIGHT, Edward Nelson . . . . .	215
PELRINE, Gilbert . . . . .	149	SPENCER, Herbert William . . . . .	183	YETMAN, Thomas Francis . . . . .	217
				YOUNG, Ross Holland . . . . .	217
				ZWICKER, Vernon . . . . .	217

**SPECIAL THANKS to**

*Glenn and Kate Matthews for supplying silhouettes  
for Veterans without photographs.*

**Ad Index . . . . .221**

## Project Chairman / Command President's Message



I find myself in a bit of an unusual situation this year as I write my Chairman's message for this, the 11<sup>th</sup> edition of this Veterans' Service Recognition Book (VSRB) series, for this year, I am also in the position of Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command President and therefore will combine my President's message with my Chairman's message.

As both project Chairman and NS/NUC President, and on behalf of the entire membership of Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion, it is an honour and a privilege to present the 2015 edition of our VSRB series. All of the books of this series are produced in an effort to honour, acknowledge and remember the contributions made by so many brave Canadians who have served, not only in times of war, but also during many peacekeeping and peacemaking missions. We also recognize and support those men and women who continue the proud tradition of service to Canada throughout the world in the Canadian Forces and the RCMP.

As you may recall, in last year's edition we presented some longer articles featuring historic battles of WWI. In this edition, we would like to present a few longer stories of our Veterans featuring their wartime contributions and experiences, stories which I felt could not be presented in the typical short format. I hope you enjoy them!

As always, I offer my thanks to the Legion branches and members of the general public who continue to support these publications by contributing biographies and photos. I would also like to thank the many businesses, groups and individuals who generously support these publications through advertising and through personal donations.

Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command extend our sincere thanks to Fenety Marketing Services for their continued support of The R.C.L. through the production of these books and together, we look forward to issuing our 12<sup>th</sup> edition of the VSRB in the fall of 2016.

In Comradeship,



Stephen Wessel  
President, Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command  
The Royal Canadian Legion, and Project Chairman



Richness is:

*Knowing your country is proud.*

Scotiabank recognizes the many brave Canadian veterans and volunteers for your dedication above the call of duty.

You're richer  
than you think!



® Registered trademarks of The bank of Nova Scotia.



**Proudly  
Supporting Our**

*Veterans*

Experience the freedom of joint pain relief with HA Therapy

HA Therapy is an injection in the joint that is given by a doctor. It has been \*shown to provide fast acting and long lasting joint pain relief from arthritis.

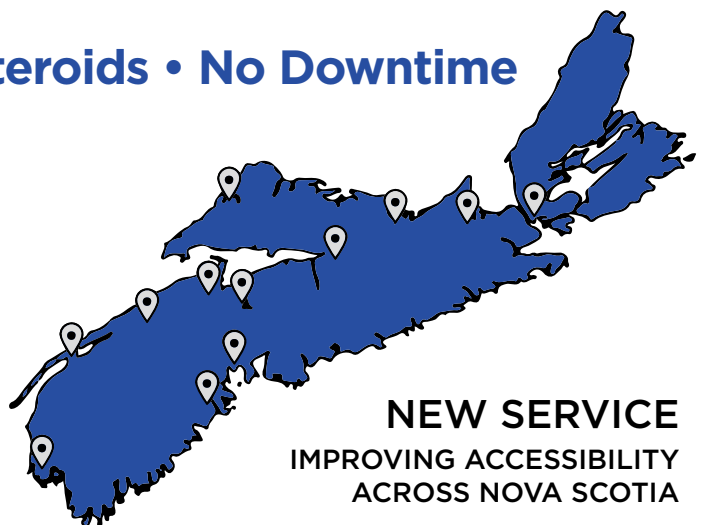
NS Mobile Clinic is a new physician service providing innovative medical treatments in communities across Nova Scotia. Our physicians come to you!

**No Surgery • No Steroids • No Downtime**



Contact NS Mobile Clinic to learn how HA Therapy can help you stay active.

**902.332.4392**  
**[www.nsmobileclinic.ca](http://www.nsmobileclinic.ca)**



**NEW SERVICE**  
**IMPROVING ACCESSIBILITY**  
**ACROSS NOVA SCOTIA**

Hyaluronic Acid (HA) Therapy using Monovisc® is Health Canada and FDA approved. HA Therapy is non-pharmaceutical. It is covered by most insurance plans.

\*FDA Information For Prescribers: Monovisc™ High Molecular Weight Hyaluronan. Dec. 20 2013. [www.accessdata.fda.gov/cdrh\\_docs/pdf9/P090031c.pdf](http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/cdrh_docs/pdf9/P090031c.pdf)



## ***Your Home Heating Provider in Atlantic Canada***

Our local team of professionals is ready to look after all of your needs, from home heating and equipment through to protection plans, we have you covered

**Contact us at**

**310-3776 / 1-855-554-0554**

**or visit [pioneerfuels.ca](http://pioneerfuels.ca)**

Pioneer Fuels is a proud supporter of the  
Nova Scotia Legion

Pioneer Fuels is a Proud  
Distributor of Esso Fuels





**AALDERS, Brenton E.****WWII**

Brenton was born in Windsor, Nova Scotia in 1923. He joined the Army during the Second World War and served in Canada and in the United Kingdom with the Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment). Brenton received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 33 years. Brenton passed away in 2013.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ABELL, George E. "Bud"****RCMP**

George was born in 1933 in Moncton, New Brunswick. He was a member of the R.C.M.P serving during Peacetime. He retired as a Staff Sergeant. George was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 36 years before he passed away in 2014.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ACKER, Robert W.****WWII**

Robert was born in 1925 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the Army during the Second World War with the RCAMC on February 4, 1944. On his way to training, he came down with Rheumatic fever for which he spent 9 months in a Montreal Hospital. He was discharged for medical reasons. Robert received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 43 years before he passed away in 2010.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

*Thank you to the men  
and women who have  
fought so bravely and  
given so selflessly to  
preserve our way of life  
and our freedom.*



*Lest We Forget*



## **Clearwater Fleet Operations**

757 Bedford Highway  
Bedford, NS B4A 3Z7

Phone: 902-443-0550  
Fax: 902-443-8365

Website: [www.clearwater.ca](http://www.clearwater.ca)

Dedicated to Sustainable Seafood Excellence



**AKIN, Frederick**

**WWII**

Frederick, a veteran of the Second World War, was born in 1922 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Dr. Akin enlisted May 14, 1943 with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps serving in Canada. He was discharged July 4, 1946 as a Captain and received the CVSM. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 60 years. Frederick passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ALLEN, Glen Lorraine**

**WWII**

Glen was born in May 1923 in Melanson, Nova Scotia. He joined the Canadian Army in 1943. He served with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry in the United Kingdom and Northwest Europe. In 1944, he was wounded and captured, being held as a Prisoner of War for six months. He returned to Canada in 1945, and worked for Kings County School Board as an Industrial Arts teacher for twenty-nine years. Glen passed away on December 12, 1999.

*Submitted by the Lumsden Branch # 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ANDREW, Jack**

**WWII**

Jack was born in 1920 in Horbury, United Kingdom. He served on destroyers and submarines throughout World War II with the Royal Navy in the UK, the Far East and the Atlantic. Jack received the 1939-1945 War Medal (Victory Medal), African Star, Italy Star and the Atlantic Star. He also received the Long Service-Good Conduct Medal from the UK. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 16 years before he passed away in 2010.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CREDIT  
UNION**

**EAST COAST**

**Proud Sponsors of the Nova Scotia/Nunavut  
Command of the Royal Canadian Legion**

**Planning for retirement? We provide financial services  
and solutions designed for your lifestyle and life stage!**

**Book Your financial appointment today!**



**Focused on YOU**

**[www.eastcoastcu.ca](http://www.eastcoastcu.ca)**

**1-877-436-2333**



**ANDREWS, Ernest Eugene**

**WWII**

Ernest was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on March 15, 1915, the son of Harry and Margaret (Smith) Andrews. He was a Gunner in the Army from 1942 to 1943, serving in Halifax. He was discharged for medical reasons. Ernest married Clara MacQueen of Port Morien. Ernest passed away on October 15, 1974.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ANDREWS, Herbert “Herbie”**

**WWII**

Herbie was born on July 9, 1906, the son of John and Sarah Jane (MacDonald) Andrews. He was a member of the Army Provost Corps (Military Police) during the Second World War. Herbie married Ethel MacLeod. Herbie passed away on February 19, 1982

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ANDREWS, Roderick James “Roddie”**

**WWII**

Roddie was born on March 20, 1913, the son of John and Sarah Jane (MacDonald) Andrews. He served in the Army Provost Corps with the Military Police from late 1941 to 1943, while stationed in New Glasgow. He married Allura Jardine of Florence. Roddie was an avid sportsman and fought in several amateur boxing matches while in the army. For many years, he was the owner, trainer and driver of many well-known race horses, such as Purple Valley and Prairie Pete. Roddie passed away on April 8, 1989.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



Atlantic Dealers



101 YEARS AGO, WW1 BEGAN.  
TO THIS DAY AND ON,  
WE REMEMBER ALL  
WHO SERVED OUR COUNTRY PROUDLY.



®/™ The Hyundai names, logos, product names, feature names, images and slogans are trademarks owned by Hyundai Auto Canada Corp.



**ANDREWS, Stanley R.**

**WWII**

Stanley was born on December 19, 1917, the son of Harry and Margaret (Smith) Andrews. He served in the Canadian Army, in the North Shore Regiment "A" Company in New Brunswick from 1942-1945. He served in Canada, Scotland, England and Continental Europe. He was wounded at the D-Day landing on Juno Beach on June 6, 1944. He spent many months in the hospital in England before returning in the winter of 1945. Among his medals were the France Star and the Germany Star 1939-1945. Stanley passed away in 1967 at the age of 50.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ANTHONY, Clyde A.**

**WWII**

Clyde was born in 1920 in Charleston, Queens County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the RCASC/RCE during World War II. Clyde was released September 16<sup>th</sup>, 1946 and received the 1939-1945 War Medal (Victory Medal) and CVSM. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 14 years before he passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ARCHIBALD, Herman**

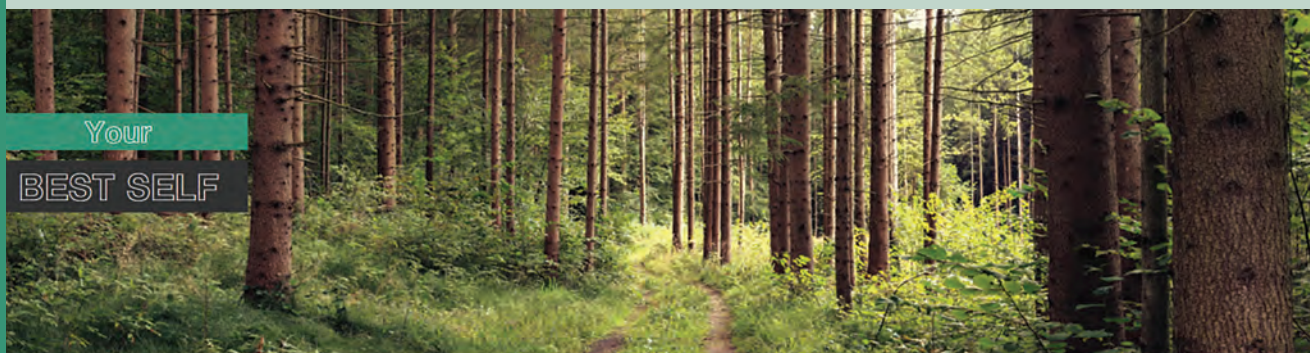
**KOREA**

Herman was born in 1931 in Ellershouse, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the RCE during the Korean War. Herman received the United Nations Service Medal (Korea) and the Korea Medal. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 26 years before he passed away in 2010.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# TRUE NORTH PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES

Veterans, service members, and their families never cease to amaze us. They have dedicated so much of who they are in service of a strong society. They have made sacrifices many of us can hardly imagine. We are humbled by their example.



At True North Psychological Services, we are honoured to serve veterans, service members, and their families throughout the Annapolis Valley and the Halifax region. Over the years, these clients have taught us what true strength and devotion look like.

Combining decades of experience providing psychological counselling and psychiatric care for military personnel and their families.

Our clients should be able to focus on what matters. That is why True North offers a free service to help clients complete and review their Veterans Affairs Canada paperwork with less hassle.

This Remembrance Day, we reflect solemnly on the countless Canadians who have given their lives in service to this country. Few things make us more grateful.



**Halifax – Kentville – New Minas**

**1-855-378-8783 | [info@truenorthpsychological.com](mailto:info@truenorthpsychological.com)**

**[www.truenorthpsychological.com](http://www.truenorthpsychological.com)**





**ARMSTRONG, Robert Harold "Bob" PEACETIME**

Bob was born in Ottawa, Ontario on January 27, 1932. He enlisted in the Canadian Armed Forces in December 1950. He received the N.A.T.O, C.D. AND C.P.S.M. Medals and retired from the Regular Forces in 1972. Bob was proud to have served 25 years in the Armed Forces. After retirement he enjoyed driving the school bus; he loved hockey, football and horse racing. He spoke often of his hunting trips and his very good friend and army buddy, Floyd George. He will be greatly missed by his life partner Peg McCullough and 4 sons. Bob passed away on Sept. 14, 2013. Bob was a member of Torbay Branch #117 and he will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

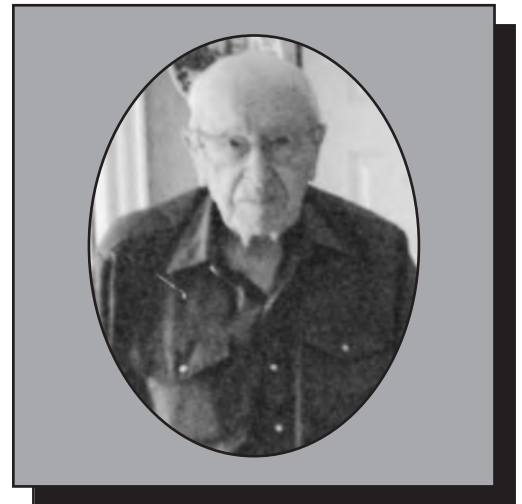
*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ATKINSON, Chesley H.**

**WWII**

Chesley was born in 1919 in Pugwash, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the 4<sup>th</sup> CDN Armoured Brigade in Halifax, NS; Camp Borden, Ont.; England, Germany, France and Normandy. He was awarded the France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Voluntary Service with Bar, George IV VIL G BR OMN and Dutch Government 1945 Thank You CDN. He lives in his own apartment in 4 Freedom Lanes in Pugwash, NS and has been a member of the Pugwash Legion Branch # 060 for 49 years.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**AVERY, Abraham Joseph**

**WWII**

Abraham was born in Larry's River, Nova Scotia on August 15, 1916. He was the son of the late Jeffrey Avery and Euphrosine Gerrior. He was married to Audrey Horne of Little Dover, N.S. and they raised 3 children. Abraham served in the Second World War; he went overseas with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1944. He was traded to the Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, 9<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Infantry Division. He landed in Normandy one month after D-Day and was wounded in action on October 26, 1944 in the Breskins Pocket, during the liberation of Holland. After a lengthy hospital stay, he was repatriated to Canada. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



Public Service Alliance of Canada  
Alliance de la Fonction publique du Canada

The **Public Service Alliance of Canada (PSAC)**  
is honoured to support our military,  
veterans and troops.

Our heroes of yesterday have paved the road  
for the freedom we enjoy today.

As a social justice oriented union,  
**PSAC** supports initiatives that address those who  
are victimized in society.

**PSAC** members work towards safe workplaces  
and safe communities in which we all can flourish.

*Proudly supported by Jeannie Baldwin, Regional  
Executive President (ATL) P.S.A.C and Dave Shaw,  
Atlantic Region Organizer P.S.A.C.*

**EVERY, Callis****WWII & KOREA**

Callis was born in Larry's River on August 2, 1919 and was the son of the late Peter Avery and Mary Pellerine. He married Catherine Fraser and they resided in Port Hood, NS. and they raised 9 children. Callis was a decorated Merchant Marine, serving in WWII and the Korean War. Callis died January 21, 2011 at the Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Building. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**EVERY, Cecil****WWII**

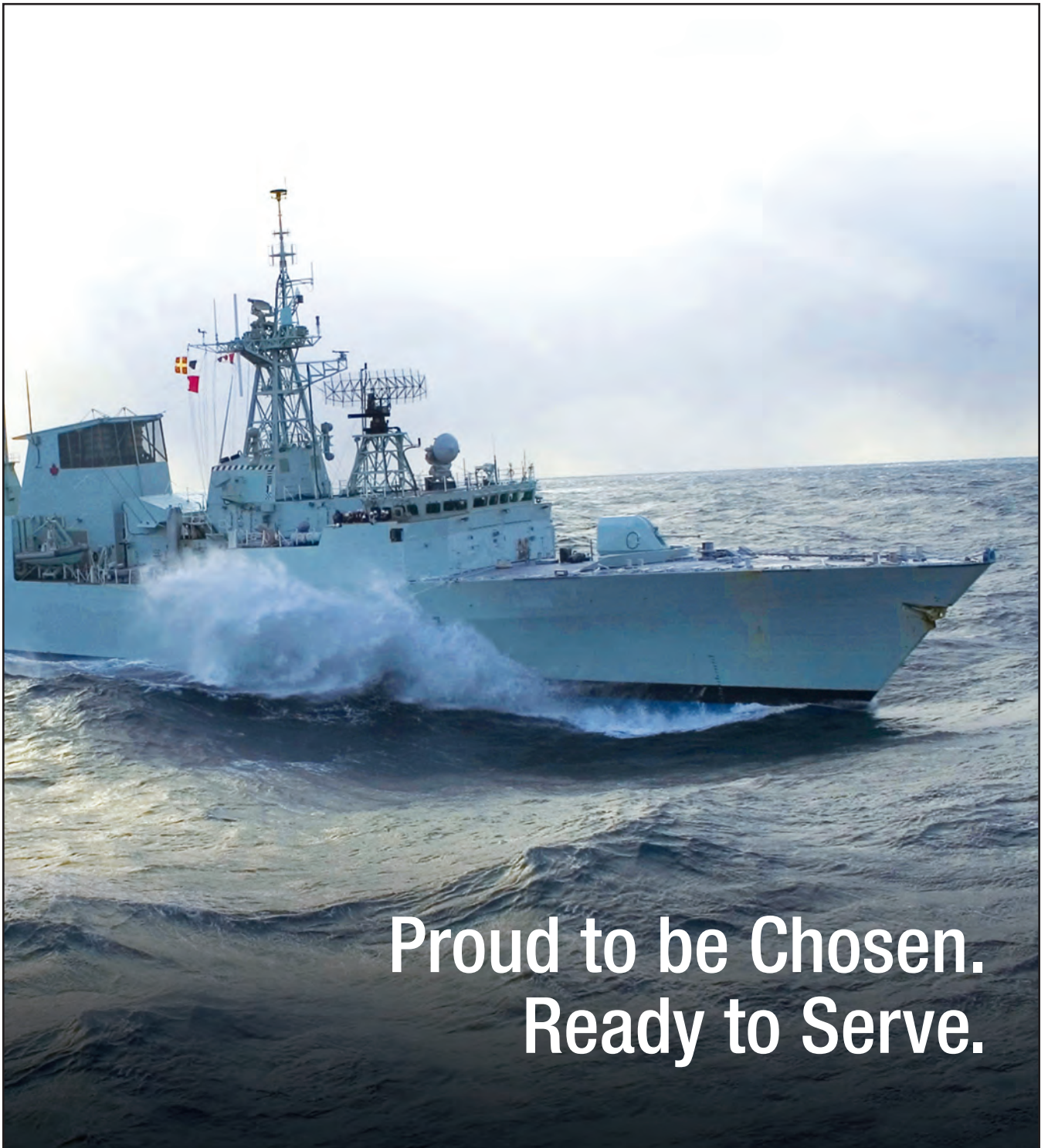
Cecil was born in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia to the late Augustus and Catherine Avery with roots in Larry's River. He joined the Army at 20 years of age with the West Nova Scotia Regiment; R.C.I.C. Cecil was killed in action on September 15, 1944 and is buried in Coriano Ridge War Cemetery, Italy. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**EVERY, Hubert****WWII**

Hubert was born in Larry's River on May 23, 1921 to the late Leander and Margaret (Pero) Avery. He served in the Canadian Army in Nova Scotia and in Ontario during the Second World War. Hubert died on August 6, 2005 at the age of 84. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Proud to be Chosen. Ready to Serve.

Irving Shipbuilding Inc. is honoured to have been chosen to build Canada's next generation of naval combatants. Everyone at Irving Shipbuilding Inc. is dedicated to delivering value for money to our fellow Canadians and providing the highest quality ships for the men and women of the Royal Canadian Navy.

IRVINGSHIPBUILDING.COM



Irving Shipbuilding Inc.



**AVERY, Paul Dominic Joseph**

**WWII**

Paul was born in Larry's River on June 17, 1917 to the late Abraham and Martha Avery. He married Edith Leahey and they resided in B.C. and raised 2 children. Paul joined the Canadian Army and went overseas during World War II. He died November 7, 2000 at the age of 83. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BACON, Robert Blair "Bob"**

**WWII**

Bob was born in Upper Nappan, Nova Scotia on December 18<sup>th</sup> 1918. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force as an aircraft electrician from 1942 to 1945. He served in Halifax, Yarmouth, Dartmouth and Iceland. He received the 1939-1945 War Medal, Defence Medal and the CVSM & Clasp. Bob was a Legion member for over 55 years before he passed away on December 31<sup>st</sup> 2011 at the age of 93.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BALCOM, Malcolm Sr. C.**

**WWII**

Mac was born on February 5, 1917 at Kingston, Nova Scotia. He joined the Canadian Army in 1943 and served in Canada, the UK and Europe. He returned home in 1945, farmed for 20 years in Melvern Square and moved to Middleton where he resided until his death in 1997. He was a Past President of Middleton Branch # 001.

*Submitted by the Middleton Branch # 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Royal Canadian Legion Branch 168

P.O. Box 215  
Iqaluit, NU X0A 0H0

Tel: (867) 979-6215  
Fax: (867) 979-4687

Karaoke Every Tuesday and Thursday Night

*Remembering Our Heroes  
Lest We Forget*



## We Remember

They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow old:

Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn.

At the going down of the sun and in the morning

***We will remember them.***

- Laurence Binyon, *For the Fallen*

We honour all of our Canadian Armed Forces men and women, past and present. Thank you for protecting our freedom.

The  
**hearing**  
Specialists

[www.hearingspecialists.ca](http://www.hearingspecialists.ca)



**UPPER TANTALLON**

Unit 1 -  
5288 St. Margaret's Bay Rd.  
**826-9712**



**ELMSDALE**

Unit 215 -  
550 Hwy #2  
**883-9562**



**BALL, Wilson F.**

**WWII**

Wilson was born in Toronto, Ontario and grew up there. He moved to Nova Scotia after the war. He fought with the Lincoln and Welland Regiment in Belgium, and was wounded in combat at Bergen op Zoom. He passed away in 2001.

*Submitted by the Kings Branch # 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BARKHOUSE, William Brenton**

**WWII**

William was born in 1905 in Upper New Cornwall. He joined the Canadian Army and served with the 5<sup>th</sup> Division in England, France, Italy, Holland and Germany during World War II. He was awarded the Defence Medal, the Italy Star and the France and Germany Star. He was a member of Mahone Bay Legion branch # 049 for thirty years before he passed away in 1975

*Submitted by the Mahone Bay Branch # 049 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BARTLETT, James Eldon**

**WWII**

James served in the Royal Canadian Air Force Marine Section. Most of his time was spent at sea aboard the "O.K. Service" and other ships. He made many trips to Northern Newfoundland and Iceland. He was discharged shortly after the war ended. James was an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 153 until his death in 1991.

*Submitted by the Atlantic Branch # 153 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# CONSTRUCTION

[www.rysonconstruction.ca](http://www.rysonconstruction.ca)

WE'RE BUILDING BUSINESS



Because our products make life easier for you and for millions of people around the world. Because our resources and the way we work are natural parts of the global lifecycle. And because we care.



SCA proudly salutes our veterans and troops



napkins • towel • tissue • wipers • skin care • dispensers

[tork.ca](http://tork.ca)





**BASSETT, Tom**

**WWII**

Born in 1919, Tom was a veteran of the Second World War. He served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers at the outset of the Second World War and ended service in 1950 as a member of the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 44 years. Tom passed away in 2009.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 109 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BELL, Colin**

**WWII**

Colin was born in 1925 in Motherwell, Scotland. He served in the Air Force with the Princess Louise Fusiliers during the Second World War. His service took him to Egypt, Palestine and Italy. Colin received the 1939-1945 Defence Medal, 1939-1945 War Medal (Victory Medal) and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 37 years before he passed away in 2015.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 109 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BISHOP, Donald Clifford**

**WWII**

Donald was born in 1924 in Somerset, Kings County, Nova Scotia. He joined the RCAF air gunner on November 25, 1942 at 18 years of age. He went to the #9 Bombing and Gunnery school in Mont-Joli, Quebec. He served overseas on the Queen Elizabeth in September 1943. He was also attached to RAF Comber Command and was stationed at 10 Squadron in Melbourne, England. He flew 29 trips on Halifax Bombers (air gunner) and was discharged on September 26, 1945 as a Flying Officer. He received the 1939-1945 Star, Air crew Europe Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal of Great Britain, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp and Bomber Command Bar, War Medal 1939-1945, CD and Bar and the French Legion of Honour. He joined the Militia- Nova Scotia Highlanders and served for 28 years in Truro and Halifax as a Personal Selection Officer and retired as Major. Donald has been a member of the F.E. Butler Legion Branch # 044 and the Bedford Legion Branch # 095 for 26 years.

*Submitted by the F.E. Butler Branch # 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Stretching your pavement dollars further.

Many factors influence your maintenance-preservation choices, including traffic volume, climate, budget constraints, and application types. Let GLC guide you through the process with our expertise and full line of innovative products:

- Ultra Thin Lift Overlays
- Micro/Slurry Seals
- Chip/Fog Seal
- Dust Suppressants

For your *Atlantic Canadian* solution, please contact GLC today.

[www.general-liquids.ca](http://www.general-liquids.ca) | 902-835-3311 | [questions@general-liquids.ca](mailto:questions@general-liquids.ca)



**GLC** | GENERAL LIQUIDS CANADA

A silhouette of a soldier in full combat gear, including a helmet and a rifle, stands on the left. An eagle is in flight in the center, set against a vibrant sunset background with a bright sun. The overall color palette is warm, with oranges, yellows, and reds.

Because they have served,  
Canada is *strong and free.*  
*We honour you.*

The Memberton logo is a circular emblem containing a stylized tree or flame-like structure with a central point and radiating lines.

**Memberton**  
WELCOMING THE WORLD!  
[WWW.MEMBERTOU.CA](http://WWW.MEMBERTOU.CA)

A stylized white outline of a tree or flame-like structure, similar to the one in the Memberton logo, positioned on the right side of the advertisement.



**BISHOP, Gary Hallett**

**RCMP**

Gary was born on January 17, 1946 in Andover, New Brunswick and moved to Woodstock, NB where he attended school (graduated 1965) and now considers home. He joined the RCMP on September 23, 1965 in Fredericton and graduated from “Depot. Div” in Regina, Saskatchewan in April 1966. He was first posted in the “H” Division in 1966 and remained for 33 and a half years until his retirement on April 8, 1998. Gary was awarded the 20 years Long Service and good conduct Medal in 1985 with its 25 year Bar in 1990, 30 year Bar in 1995 and the 25 year Long Service Medal by the province of Nova Scotia. He joined The Royal Canadian Legion at the Pugwash Branch # 6 in 1977 before transferring to Sheet Harbour Branch # 058 in 1983 where he was awarded the 60<sup>th</sup> Legion Diamond Jubilee Medal and served as 2<sup>nd</sup> vice President for a 2 year term. He transferred to the Truro Branch # 026 in 1985. As of 2015, he has 38 years of service.

*Submitted independently*

**BOLLONG, Willian Frederick “Fred”  
SPECIAL DUTY AREA / PEACETIME**

Fred was born in 1931 in Pugwash, Nova Scotia. He served in the Air Force as a maintenance and weapon tech in Special Duty Areas and in Peacetime. He served in St. Jean, Québec; CFB Summerside; Zweibrücken, Germany; Greenwood, NS; Comox, BC and Cornwallace, NS. He received the Canadian Forces Long Service Medal with 2 Rosettes and the Special Service Medal (NATO). He was a member of the Legion Branches # 098, # 104 and # 060 for 30 years before he passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BOND, Thomas W.**

**WWII**

Thomas was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia in 1917 and was the son of Larry Bond and Marguerite Pellerine. He served in the Second World War. Thomas died on May 22, 1990 in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax at the age of 73.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Caregivers Nova Scotia

for friends and family giving care

[www.CaregiversNS.org](http://www.CaregiversNS.org)

*Caregivers Nova Scotia proudly  
supports our Veterans and their  
unpaid Caregivers with:*

- Information
- Support
- Education
- Advocacy

#### **Capital District**

3433 Dutch Village Road, Suite 2, Halifax, NS B3N 2S7

Phone: 902.421.7390 | Toll Free: 1.877.488.7390

Email: [Info@CaregiversNS.org](mailto:Info@CaregiversNS.org)

We have Support Coordinators throughout the province:

#### **Cape Breton Region:**

##### **Sydney**

Phone: 902.371.3883

Email: [CapeBreton@CaregiversNS.org](mailto:CapeBreton@CaregiversNS.org)

#### **Northern and Eastern Mainland Region:**

##### **Truro**

Phone: 902.324.2273 (CARE)

Email: [Northern@CaregiversNS.org](mailto:Northern@CaregiversNS.org)

#### **Western Region:**

##### **Mahone Bay**

Phone: 902.521.5592

Email: [Western@CaregiversNS.org](mailto:Western@CaregiversNS.org)



## Royal Canadian Legion

### Alvin H. Foster MM Memorial Br. 098

(902) 765-4428

Branch 098 proudly supports the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command and their efforts.



**BONNELL, William Joseph**

**WWII**

William was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia in 1913. His parents were Abe and Mary (Conway) Bonnell. He served in the Canadian Army. William passed away in 1976.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BORDEN, Charles Edward**

**KOREA**

Charles was born on June 14, 1929 in New Glasgow, Pictou County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army as a member of the R.C.A. Active Force in Continental Europe and in Canada. Charles has been a member of the Colchester Legion branch # 026 for 55 years.

*Submitted by the Colchester Branch # 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

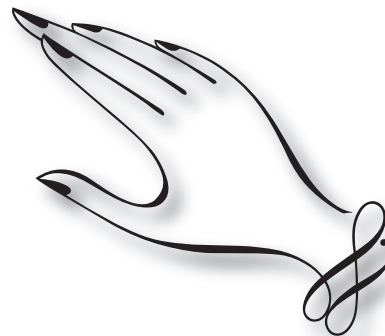


**BOS, Johan**

Johan was born in 1932 in Zwolle, Netherlands. He served in the Navy on board the Quebec, Magnificent, Bonaventure, VX10, 870 Shearwater (RCN). He served in Canada, the U.S. and in High seas. Johan has been a member of the Butler Legion Branch # 044 five years.

*Submitted by the F.E. Butler Branch # 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Lucky Nails



245 Robie Street - Truro Mall

Truro, NS B2N 5N6

**902-893-9741**

*Proudly Supporting Our Veterans*



## Dear Canadian Veterans,

Thank you for your willingness to defend the rights and freedoms of all Canadians. Because of your sacrifices and achievements, we are able to live in a land of peace and freedom.

Your courage offered a sense of hope to Canadians when we needed it most. It is that same desire to extend compassion that motivates us to restore dignity in Canada's most vulnerable.



Giving  
Hope  
Today

[SalvationArmy.ca](http://SalvationArmy.ca)



**BOURQUE, John Peter**

**WWII**

John was born in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia on December 8, 1909. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from 1940-45 in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Italy. He was discharged on September 22, 1944. He was awarded the 1939-43 Star, the Italy Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Medal of Remembrance – Liberation of Holland. John passed away on April 24, 2005.

*Submitted by the Yarmouth Branch # 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BOUTILIER, Chester Carlyle**

**WWII**

Carlyle was the son of Louis and Lillian (Murphy) Boutilier. He was born on November 9, 1917. He served in the RCAF in the supply trade in Montreal, Camp Borden, and Angus, Ontario, enlisting in 1942 and attaining the rank of sergeant. During the war, he was a guard in Montreal. He was discharged in 1945. He later re-entered the RCAF after the war and served until 1968. Carlyle passed away on February 15, 1990 in Angus, Ontario.

*Submitted by Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BOUTILIER, George Elmer**

**WWII**

George was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on May 30, 1915, the son of Louis and Lillian (Murphy) Boutilier. He enlisted in the Army in 1942 and was discharged in 1946. He was a member of the Black Watch Regiment, which served in Holland, France and Germany. He took part in the liberation of Holland in 1945. Elmer received the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He worked all of his life as a miner but he was known in the village as the unofficial barber. George passed away on December 23, 1995.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# DC Payments™



directcash.net

DC Payments provides secure, convenient and reliable access to money through ATMs, POS, Prepaid Products and Transaction Processing Services.

Contact DC Payments today and learn how you can improve your bottom line, toll-free: 1.888.414.3730

tf 1.888.414.3730 | e sales@directcash.net | w directcash.net

## HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT *of* SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED

3 LOVITT ST., SUITE #103, YARMOUTH, NS B5A 3C1

*To our Veterans:*

*Because you helped us, let us help you.*

Call and book an appointment to have your hearing assessed and discuss the latest technologies in hearing aids and what might be best for you.

**For Appointments in Yarmouth or Digby**

**Please Call: (902) 742-7835 or**

**Toll Free: 1-877-996-4949**

**[www.hearinghealthcareunit.ca](http://www.hearinghealthcareunit.ca)**



**Sheila Nichols**

**Audiologist**

**B.A., B.Ed., M.Sc. Aud (c)**

### ***Services For Veterans:***

- ~ Hearing Assessments
- ~ Hearing Aid Fittings
- ~ Hearing Aid Repairs
- ~ Devices to hear better for TV, Restaurants, Meetings, etc.
- ~ Batteries





**BOUTILIER, Henry R.**

**WWII**

Henry was born on December 1, 1908 in Big Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. He was the son of James and Christy (MacQueen) Boutilier. He was a private in the Cape Breton Highlanders from 1940-1944, serving in Canada. After the war, he was a coal miner in Caledonia No. 20, until his retirement. He was married to Katherine Neilson. Henry passed away in 1985.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BOUTILIER, Howard James MacLeod "Buddy"      WWII**

Buddy was born on June 19, 1921, the son of George H. and Maude E. (MacLeod) Boutilier. He served in the Canadian Army during the Second World War, from 1942 to 1945. Sergeant Boutilier was a member of the 1<sup>st</sup> Canadian Airborne Regiment and served overseas in France and England. He married Kathleen Young. Buddy passed away on February 24, 1981.

*Submitted by the Donkin Branch # 005 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BOUTILIER, John Roderick Welrose**

**WWII**

John was born on October 12, 1912 in Big Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. He was the son of James and Christy (MacQueen) Boutilier. He was a private in the Royal Canadian Regiment and North Nova Scotia Regiment. He served from 1939-1945 in North Africa, Italy, and Sicily. He was wounded in Italy in 1940. Under intense fire, he found a church in which he hid, and was saved by the resident priest. John returned home and worked in No. 4 Caledonia mine until an accident in 1950, which forced his retirement. John passed away in October 1992.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# GOGOLD

RESOURCES INC

**Building Shared Value  
in All of Our Communities**

Proud to Support our Veterans and Military

[gogoldresources.com](http://gogoldresources.com)

**TSXGGD**



**GENESIS**  
COMMUNICATION SERVICES

151 Monteith Avenue, Westmount, NS B1R 1K9  
(902) 270-3195

*Proud to Honour and Support our Veterans  
Thank you for your sacrifices.*



**BOUTILIER, Louis Sandford "Sam"**

**WWII**

Sam was born on July 25, 1913, son of Louis and Lillian (Murphy) Boutilier. He was a member of the Merchant Navy from 1941 to 1942. He enlisted in the Army in 1942 and served overseas as a signalman with the Royal Canadian Corps Signals serving in Italy, Holland and France. He was awarded several medals: the France and Germany Star, the Italy Star and the Holland Medal. After the war, he became a fisherman and worked on the lake boats. He married Beatrice McEnery. Sam passed away on October 9, 2001.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BOUTILIER, Wellington Edward "Duke"**

**WWII**

Duke was born in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia on December 22, 1901, the son of James and Christine Boutilier. The family resided in Port Morien for several years. Duke was a Gunner and served in the Artillery from 1942 to 1945, stationed in England. He received several war medals. He returned to Port Caledonia in 1945 and worked in the mines until his retirement. Duke was married to Stella MacLeod, who died in 1936, and later Ivy Walker from England. Duke passed away in September 1988.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BOUWMAN, Floris**

**WWII**

Floris was born in Leiden, Holland in 1917 to Mathys and Maris Bouwman. He joined the Navy in the Netherlands during World War II and served as a driver mechanic. He was a survivor of wartime forced labour in Germany and also bravely participated in stopping the advancement of enemy troops after the bridges were destroyed, by breaking canal ice in the darkness of night. Floris was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

*Submitted independently*

# Privateers

HARLEY-DAVIDSON®

*Supports Veterans, past and present.*



## Provincial Hearing

**Committed To Helping Veterans  
Hear Better for **Over 45 Years****

**Special Prices** for Royal Canadian Legion Members

We are family owned and operated with seven locations to better serve you.  
Bridgewater | Truro | Kentville | Halifax | Hammonds Plain

**1-888-323-4111** [provincialhearing.ca](http://provincialhearing.ca)



Annette Cross BC-HIS & Cole Crouse B.A., BC-HIS



PREFERRED  
DEALER





**BOWIE, Elizabeth Veronica**

**WWII**

Elizabeth was born in 1922 in Bailey's Brook, Nova Scotia. She served during the Second World War in the Navy with the WREN in Canada and in England. She was a member of the Arras Legion Branch # 059 for 45 years. Elizabeth passed away in 2015.

*Submitted independently*

**BOYD, Hugh**

**WWI**

Hugh was born in 1878 in Boyds, P.O, Nova Scotia. He served with the 193<sup>rd</sup> Btn and the 185<sup>th</sup> Btn in England and Europe during World War I. He was wounded while serving at Vimy and he also developed Trench Fever on April 9, 1917. Hugh was a member of the Arras Legion Branch # 059 for 35 years before he passed away in 1966.

*Submitted by the Arras Branch # 059 of The Royal Canadian Legion*





**BOYD, James J.**

**PEACETIME**

James was born in 1935 in Boyds, P.O, Nova Scotia. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1955 and served during Peacetime in Canada, England and France. He was awarded the CD2 and he retired from the Air Force in 1985. He has been a member of the Arras Legion Branch # 059 for the past 36 years.

*Submitted by the Arras Branch # 059 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**Full Spectrum  
Service Provider**

[www.cougar.ca](http://www.cougar.ca)



**Tired of Being Tired?  
We Can Help!**  
Call for a **FREE** Sleep Study


**atlantic  
sleep apnea** 

*Awaken your best life.*


**Toll Free Tel: 1-855-377-8787**  
**[www.atlanticsleepapnea.com](http://www.atlanticsleepapnea.com)**

Halifax ■ Dartmouth ■ Lower Sackville  
Truro ■ Middleton ■ Bridgewater  
Amherst ■ Saint John ■ Fredericton

Atlantic Region  
[www.blackandmcdonald.com](http://www.blackandmcdonald.com)  
Nova Scotia (902) 468-3101  
New Brunswick (506) 547-8070  
Newfoundland (709) 747-1406



**Serving Government, Institutions,  
Industry and Commerce Across  
Canada and Select USA Markets**



A Tradition of Quality  
... Since 1921

**“Lest We Forget”**

Halifax Water proudly  
salutes our veterans

---

We salute the brave men and women who  
have served our nation through their service  
as we honour their dedication, service and  
sacrifice on Remembrance Day





**BOYD, Leslie**

**WWII**

Leslie was born in 1922 in Windsor Forks, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the 1<sup>st</sup> Field Regiment during the Second World War. He served in England, France, Germany and Holland. He received the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM with Clasp and the War Medal 1939-1945. He was a Life Member of the Legion. Leslie passed away in 2013.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BREED, Perley**

**WWII**

Perley was born in the USA on November 1, 1924. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. in 1943 as a Signaller and served on the Atlantic and in the English Channel, taking part in the D-Day Landings. He returned to Canada in 1945 and passed away on November 1, 1987.

*Submitted by the Middleton Branch # 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BROWN, Alpheus Franklyn**

**WWII**

Alpheus was born at Upper Port La Tour, Nova Scotia on February 2, 1922. He enlisted at Halifax, N.S. in 1940 with the Princess Louise Fusiliers and served overseas with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He served in England and France and was taken prisoner at the Falaise Gap in 1944. He was later released by the Free French Underground. He lived in North Sydney, N.S. after the war, until his death on April 21, 1987.

*Submitted by the Cape Sable Branch # 148 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



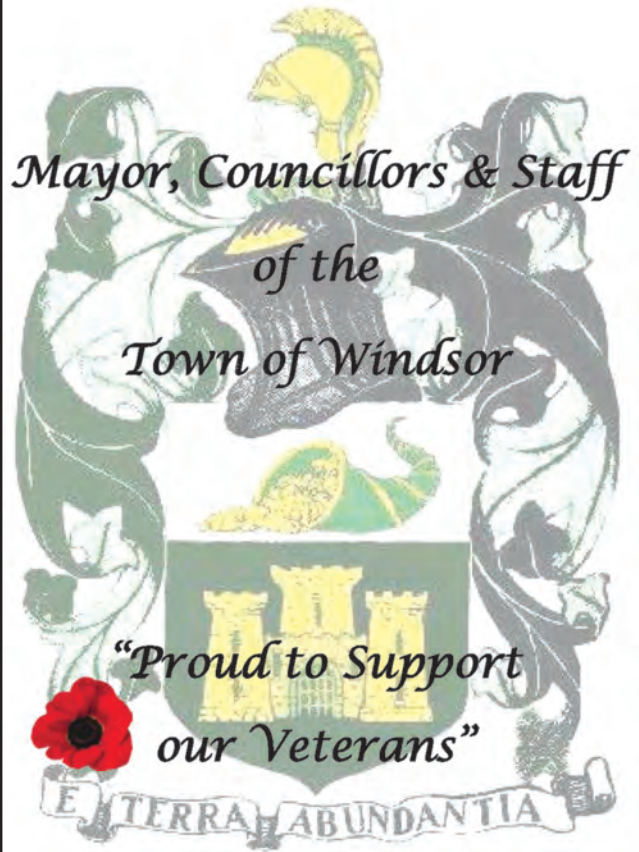
## HERITAGE HOUSE LAW OFFICE

92 Ochterloney Street  
Darmouth

Phone: 465-6669  
Fax: 466-4412

[www.heritagelaw.ca](http://www.heritagelaw.ca)

*Mayor, Councillors & Staff  
of the  
Town of Windsor*



*"Proud to Support  
our Veterans"*

*E TERRA ABUNDANTIA*

Proud to  
support our  
veterans

**nscC**







**BROWN, Bertrand**

**WWII**

Bertrand was born in 1917 in Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served in the RCA with the 88<sup>th</sup> Field Battery during the Second World War. He served in England, France and Germany. He received the CVSM with Clasp, 1939-1945 War Medal, 1939-1945 Defence Medal, France and Germany Star, Italy Star and the 1939-1945 Star. Bertrand was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 until he passed away in 2008.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BROWN, Cyril**

**WWII**

Cyril was born in 1920 in Kempt Shore, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the RCASC during the Second World War. He served in Canada, England, France, Germany, Belgium and Holland. For his service, he received the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM with Clasp and the War Medal. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 49 years before he passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BROWN, Elmer “Sonny”**

**WWII**

Sonny was born in 1921 in Garlands Crossing, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the 22<sup>nd</sup> Armored Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards) during the Second World War. He served in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Victory Medal, Defence Medal and CVSM with Clasp. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 46 years until he passed away in 2009.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



## Living More; Your Way

For those who served our country, we're here to serve you...

- > In your home, with Home Support, Intouch and Telecare
- > In our community; whether you choose Independent Living, Assisted Living or In Care Living
- > Through active living; join Reboom
- > With support and advice when needed

Contact us at **454-8311**, by email at [information@nwood.ns.ca](mailto:information@nwood.ns.ca) or online at [www.nwood.ns.ca](http://www.nwood.ns.ca).



We are here to provide the highest standard of service for our veterans.



If you aren't hearing as you should be, call Cape Breton Hearing Services and speak to one of our hearing professionals.

**562-8200**  
31 Riverside Drive,  
Sydney River, NS

*Mayor Billy Joe MacLean,  
Town Council, Staff and Citizens  
of the Town of Port Hawkesbury  
remember the sacrifices of those  
brave soldiers who fought and  
died to protect our freedom.*

## Town of Port Hawkesbury

606 Reeves Street  
Port Hawkesbury, NS  
B9A 2R7



152 Dorey Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 0B1  
**(902) 434-4428**

**Velocity also offers  
the following services:**

### **New: Laser Engraving**

- ~ 3-D Printing ~ Waterjet Cutting
- ~ CNC Machining ~ Manual Machining
- ~ Tube and Pipe Bending
- ~ CWB Certified Welding (TIG, MIG, SMAW)  
in Shop and Portable
- ~ Certified Pressure Pipe Welding
- ~ Shearing and Bending of Plate ~ Boiler Repair



*Proud To Honour Our Veterans*





**BROWN, Reginald**

**WWII**

Reginald was born in 1918 in Bramber, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army during World War II. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-1945 War Medal. Reginald was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 12 years before he passed away in 2008.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BURKE, Christian**

**WWII**

Christian, son of Lawrence and Alice (Nearing) Burke, was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on July 26, 1922. He joined the Army as a mechanic in the spring of 1942 and was discharged in 1946. Private Burke served overseas in Italy and Holland. While in Italy, he met his brother, Private Gerald Burke, and wrote a letter home telling their parents of the meeting. Christian passed away on January 31, 1979.

*Submitted by the Cape Sable Branch # 148 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BURKE, Gerald P. "Gerry"**

**WWII**

Gerry was born on January 17, 1917, the son of Lawrence and Alice (Nearing) Burke. He enlisted in the Army on July 21, 1941 and attained the rank of private. He worked as a craftsman, mechanic, and pipefitter until his discharge in 1945. He served in Italy, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and England. He received the Italy Star, the France and Germany Star and the Holland Medal. He married Evelyn (Norris) Burke. He was a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 60, Burlington, Ontario. Gerry passed away on December 24, 2002.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*





2622 AGRICOLA STREET  
HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA

902 835 2266 INFO@SOMAVEINCLINIC.CA

**15%**

OFF ALL  
AESTHETIC DEPT.  
TREATMENTS

FOR  
SERVICE  
MEMBERS  
&  
FAMILIES

Endovenous Laser  
Therapy & Sclerotherapy  
Fractional Skin Tightening  
& Resurfacing  
Botox & Dermal Fillers  
Laser Hair Removal  
LED Phototherapy  
Acne Treatments  
RF Technologies  
Tattoo Removal  
Skin Care

**SOMAVEINCLINIC.CA**



- Best tasting chicken on the island
- Weekly Specials
- Homemade Ice cream cakes & novelties
- Large selection of LICK-A-CHICK Merchandise (T-Shirts, hats etc.)

OPEN  
7 Days a Week

11 am - 10 pm Daily  
Phone **736-9496**



## Royal Canadian Legion Branch 106

1252 Masstown Road  
Debert, NS B0M 1G0  
902-662-2454

*Proud To Support  
Our Military*



86 Parkway Drive  
Truro Heights, NS  
B6L 1N8

Tel: 902-897-2673  
Fax: 902-897-2677

[www.archibalddrilling.ca](http://www.archibalddrilling.ca)

Thank You  
To Our Veterans

*“Lest We Forget”*





**BURKE, James Benedict "Jimmy"**

**WWII**

Jimmy was born on March 31, 1920 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. He was the son of Lawrence and Alice (Nearing) Burke. He was a private in the army. James served in Canada and Aldershot, N.S. He was married to Frances MacDonald. She died in 1972, and he later married Violet Ashe. He was a past president of Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion, Port Morien. Jimmy passed away on May 12, 1993 at the age of 73.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**BUTTS, Ronald Freeman "Ronnie"**

**WWII**

Ronnie was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on June 13, 1923, the son of Joseph and Marion (Fraze) Butts. He served as a private in the North Nova Scotia Highlanders from January 26, 1943 until May 11, 1946, in Italy, France, and England. Among his medals were the France and Germany Star, the Italy Star, the Holland Medal, and the Normandy Medal. He landed on the beach in Normandy on D-Day, and was wounded a few days later. He was discharged in 1946 because of medical reasons. Ronnie passed away on June 5, 2004.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**BYRNE, Frederick**

**KOREA**

Frederick was born in 1929 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He enlisted May 16, 1949 in the Merchant Marines, Royal Canadian Navy and the Canadian Air Force serving in the North Atlantic, Mediterranean and two tours of duty in Korea. Fred was one of the few people to be awarded the Korean Ambassador for Peace Medal and also received the Korea Medal and United Nations Service Medal. He served on May destroyers and frigates during wartime and peacetime. Fred discharged November 27, 1967. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion # 009 for more than 7 years before he passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



1500 Bridge St., Kingston (office)  
P.O. Box 939, Greenwood, Nova Scotia, B0P 1N0  
Phone: (902) 765-6777 (Toll-Free: 1-888-765-7544)  
Fax: (902) 765-6633 Email: info@avathomeseniorcare.ca  
www.avathomeseniorcare.ca

Quality Care, **CARE FOR ALL AGES**, in the comfort of **YOUR** own home. We offer services such as:

- Nutritious Meal Preparation
- Light Housekeeping
- Personal Care
- Respite Care
- Palliative Care
- Medication Monitoring
- Errands
- Transportation
- Companionship



We offer direct billing to Veterans Affairs Canada, Insurance Providers and Workers' Compensation Board

– *Serving Windsor to Digby* –

*On behalf of our entire staff we wish to offer you our heartfelt thanks for your sacrifice and continued dedication to our freedom.*

Dana Cole-Clark, Owner and Managing Director



M-100 ILSLEY AVENUE  
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA  
B3B 1L3  
PHONE: (902) 481-8280  
WEB: [www.mcnallycorp.com](http://www.mcnallycorp.com)

**McNally Construction Inc. proudly supports our veterans and the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command.**



**J'inscris mon enfant au Conseil scolaire acadien provincial**

Le mandat du CSAP est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Il y a 22 écoles à votre service à la grandeur de la Nouvelle-Écosse.

**BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :**

**Siege social**

C.P. 88, Saulierville, N.-É. B0W 2Z0  
9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É.  
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461

**Région centrale**

250, avenue Brownlow, unité 7, Dartmouth, N.-É. B3B 1W9  
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

**Région Nord-Est**

C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0  
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

**Région Sud-Ouest**

C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0  
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante : [www.csap.ca](http://www.csap.ca)

*L'élève : notre passion, notre avenir*



**MACLEAN HEARING CENTRE**

**Services**

Hearing Evaluations, Counseling, Hearing Aids, etc.

DVA taps Cards, WCB, FNIHB Accepted

**Dianne MacLean**

**Maclean Hearing Centre**

45 Wabana Court (Harbourside Place)  
PO Box 6, Station A

Sydney, Nova Scotia B1P 1C6

**Ph: 902-567-5601**

**Toll Free: 1-855-567-5684**

**Fax: 902-567-5603**

**[www.macleanehearing.ca](http://www.macleanehearing.ca)**



**CAMPBELL, Katherine Mary “Katie”**

**WWII**

Katie was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on June 27, 1909, the daughter of Dan and Maggie (Smith) Campbell. She served as a cook in the Army during the Second World War from 1943 to 1945. She served in Halifax and Ontario. Katie passed away on May 27, 1989.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CAMPBELL, Muir Weldon**

**PEACETIME**

Muir was born in 1944 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He served during Peacetime with the Army as a member of the Royal Canadian Black Watch. He served with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion in Cyprus and NATO and with the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion in Germany and the U.N.

*Submitted by the Colchester Truro Branch # 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CARRIGAN, Daniel Maxwell**

**WWII**

Max was born on June 22, 1919 in Westville, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the R.C.I.C. on June 4, 1940 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment 3rd Brigade. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in 1940. Max arrived in the United Kingdom in May 1942. He disembarked Sicily on November 8, 1943 He was promoted to Lance Corporal on December 6, 1944. He was killed in action on December 16, 1944 at age 25. He is buried at Coriano Ridge War Cemetery in Italy, Lot X-A-6. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal.

*Submitted by the Stellarton Branch # 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion*





Living your best life.



### THE #1 CHOICE FOR RETIREMENT LIVING IN ATLANTIC CANADA

Our modern campuses offer an active and social atmosphere with many special events and a long list of amenities. For those who may require some extra help, Parkland Retirement Living offers a continuum of service options in a supportive environment. *It's about living your best life.*

HALIFAX | DARTMOUTH | TRURO | SYDNEY

For a personalized tour contact a Lifestyle Consultant at [ParklandRetirementLiving.com](http://ParklandRetirementLiving.com)



### AUTOPORT

Autoport is one of North America's largest vehicle processing and transshipment facilities. It handles nearly 185,000 vehicles per year.

#### Contact information

Autoport Limited

P.O. Box 8

Eastern Passage, Nova Scotia

B3G 1M4

Tel: (902) 465-6050

Fax: (902) 465-6007

E-mail: [autoport@autoport.ca](mailto:autoport@autoport.ca)

Web: [portofhalifax.ca](http://portofhalifax.ca)



### HOME + AUTO INSURANCE

1-800-563-0677  
[johnson.ca](http://johnson.ca)



Johnson Inc. ("Johnson") is a licensed insurance intermediary. Home and auto policies are primarily underwritten by Unifund Assurance Company ("Unifund"). Unifund and Johnson share common ownership. Eligibility requirements, limitations, exclusions or additional costs may apply. MVM052015



1395 Blair Lake Road, RR #6  
Amherst, NS B4R 3Y4



Hours of Operation:  
8:30 AM - 4:30 PM  
Monday to Friday

[Info@cumberlandcounty.ns.ca](mailto:Info@cumberlandcounty.ns.ca)  
[www.cumberlandcounty.ns.ca](http://www.cumberlandcounty.ns.ca)

*Proudly Remembering  
Our Veterans*







**CASHIN, Leo**

**WWII**

Leo was born in 1905 in Port Felix to William Cashin and Suzanne Marr. Leo served in World War II in the Merchant Navy. His brother Amos was a veteran of WWI and his nephew Ernest also served in WWII. Ernest died January 23, 1997 in Glades Lodge, Halifax at the age of 91 and is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Port Felix.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CASHIN, Amos Joseph** **WWI**

Amos was born in 1898 in Port Felix, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the Canadian Army with the 97<sup>th</sup> Battalion C.E.F. He served in Canada, England, and France. He became an Honorary Member of Torbay Branch in 1978. Amos died on December 30, 1985 and is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Port Felix.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CASHIN, Dennis Vincent**

**WWI**

Dennis was born in Port Felix in 1893 to William and Clara Cashin. He was a World War I veteran having served in 237<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Expedition Forces. Dennis was injured in France, he was in the trenches when an explosion happened and a brick landed on one side of his head. He was left with a large indent where the brick had injured him. His son, Paul (Babe) expressed how his father was not the same man upon his return from war. After the war in 1919 he was a lighthouse keeper for 32 years. He would stay all night on the island and visit his wife during the day. When they first lived at the Lighthouse, they had two daughters, Monica was born on Jan. 3<sup>rd</sup> and her sister Excilda on Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> the same year. They stayed on the island until they were 5 years old, as they had to start school. Dennis built a house near the shoreline and was also a fisherman. Dennis and Clara had 12 children, 4 girls and 8 boys. His wife died in 1981 and Dennis died Aug. 28, 1964 at the age of 71. He is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery in Port Felix. He will always be remembered and respected for his service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**We will remember.**

**MILLER  
TIRECRAFT**

For locations and more visit [Tirecraft.com](http://Tirecraft.com)

**Holiday Inn Express**

STELLARTON - NEW GLASGOW

Proud to serve our Veterans

902.755.1020  
res@hiestellarton.com

Proud to serve our veterans

**Our shareholder?  
The community.**

As a not-for-profit organization, we commit 13% of our annual net income to support health-related causes in your community.

[medavie.bluecross.ca](http://medavie.bluecross.ca) @MedavieBC medaviesmallsteps.com

**BURNSIDE LAW**  
BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS

- BUSINESS LAW
- CRIMINAL LAW
- IMMIGRATION LAW
- LABOUR & EMPLOYMENT LAW
- CROSS BORDER PRACTICE
- LITIGATION
- NOTARY PUBLIC
- REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS
- WILLS, ESTATES & TRUSTS
- INTERNET LAW

Burnside Law Office, located in the Burnside Industrial Park, provides a wide range of legal services, including business (incorporations, purchase & sale of businesses, contracts, etc.), real estate, civil litigation, personal injury, criminal, motor vehicle offences, family, immigration, employment, wills & estates and notarization services.

*Free Consultations offered to Veterans*  
*Licensed for Practice in Nova Scotia, Florida and the District of Columbia*

**Park Central - Unit 9, 109 Iisley Avenue, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1S8**  
**Phone: (902) 468-3066 Fax: (902) 468-4803**



**CASHIN, Jude Mederic**

**WWII**

Jude was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia on November 11, 1928. He was with the Canadian Merchant Navy and he drowned on the ship named "Good Luck" on September 3, 1947. Their job involved coastal delivery (Maritimes). Jude is buried in Porte a Petri, Guadeloupe, French West Indies. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

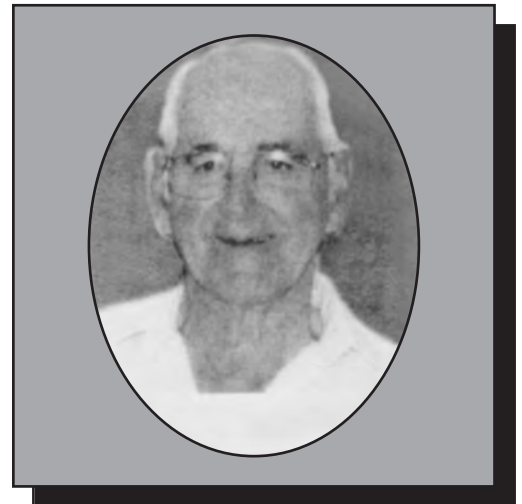
*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CASHIN, Leonard Lawrence**

**WWII**

Leonard was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia in 1926 to the late Amos and Beatrice (Smith) Cashin. Leonard was a true man of the ocean. He served proudly as a Merchant Marine during the Second World War, in Canada, Newfoundland and the Caribbean, followed by multiple years of service with Imperial Oil and National Gypsum. After his retirement, Leonard spent many hours fishing, boating and looking out towards the water at the beautiful view from their house. He is survived by his wife of 47 years, Edith (Richard), one son and three daughters. Leonard will always be remembered and respected for his years of service. He was a member of Torbay Legion for many years. Leonard passed away on February 9, 2012.

*Submitted the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CASSELMAN, Carl J.**

**KOREA**

Carl was born in 1925 in Williamsburg, Ontario. He served in Korea with the Royal Canadian Navy during the Korean War. He received the Korea Medal and the UNSM (Korea). He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009. Carl passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**“Keeping Your Community Alive”**

The I.U.O.E. Local 727, which is the Nova Scotia Paramedics Union, on behalf of the Nova Scotia Paramedics who proudly serve Nova Scotia’s public in their times of need, acknowledge the sacrifices, past and present, of the veterans and active Service men and women.

Nova Scotia Paramedics support the Royal Canadian Legion NS/Nunavut Command by pledging to this publication.

## MACKAY ELECTRIC



### SAVE MONEY AND ENERGY!

Install a ductless heat pump and use up to 30% less energy to heat your home

### HAVE A MORE COMFORTABLE HOME

An ultra-quiet fan circulates throughout rooms, eliminating hot and cold spots

### FREE Estimates

### 1 DAY INSTALLATION!

No disruption no mess, installing a heat pump is a breeze!

### GET AIR CONDITIONING!

Our heat pumps come standard with air conditioning so you can get rid of those noisy, ugly window units!



Ask about 1 Day Installations & Pay Nothing in Advance NS Power Financing



Payments as low as **\$39.99** Per month OAC!

CALL FOR DETAILS

**PHONE: 902.434.5282**

Email: [admackayelectric@gmail.com](mailto:admackayelectric@gmail.com)  
Hammonds Plains, NS

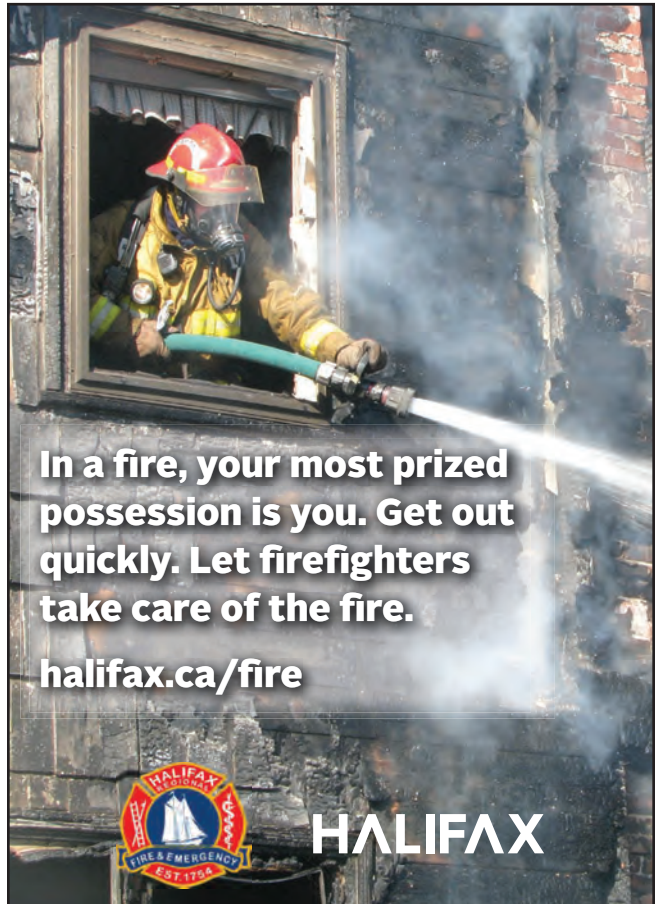


Visit Nova Scotia's original  
**WINE COUNTRY**  
*Complimentary*  
**TOURS & TASTINGS**

Daily at 12pm & 3pm, June 15 - September 15

OPEN YEAR-ROUND

48 Vintage Ln., Malagash, NS (off route 6)  
1.800.565.4567 JostWine.com

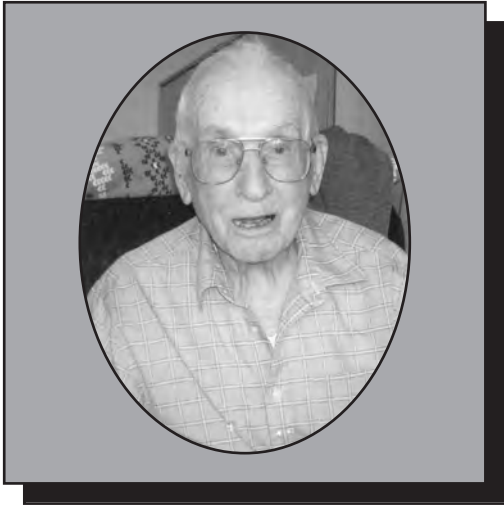


**In a fire, your most prized possession is you. Get out quickly. Let firefighters take care of the fire.**

[halifax.ca/fire](http://halifax.ca/fire)



**HALIFAX**



**CHAPMAN, Allison**

**WWII**

Allison was born in 1921 in Amherst, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the North Novas Provincial Core Army as an Airforce military Police Captain during World War II. He served in Scotland, the South Shore of England, France, Germany and the liberation of Holland on June 6, 1941. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, France and Germany Star, Holland Liberation Medal and the War Medal. He lives on the Veteran's Wing of the High Crest Nursing Home in Springhill, NS and is a member of the Amherst Legion branch # 010.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CHURCH, Lewis H.    WWII & SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Lewis was born in 1925 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He served in the Royal Canadian Artillery with the 14<sup>th</sup> Field Division in Canada, England and Continental Europe. He received the CVSM with Clasp, 1939-1945 War Medal, 1939-1945 Star and the France and Germany Star. Lewis was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 50 years before he passed away in 2007.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CLARKE, Cecil**

**WWII**

Cecil was born on March 1, 1918. He enlisted with the Merchant Marines in January of 1940. He served in England, the Middle East, West Africa, South Africa, Egypt, Syria and Port Maricious. Cecil joined the Royal Canadian Navy on August 3rd, 1942. He served in Sydney, Halifax, Newfoundland, Liverpool, Great Yarmouth, Buckson and Belgium. He was discharged on August 24th, 1945. Cecil passed away on October 24, 1990.

*Submitted by the Donkin Branch # 005 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# WINE KITZ



Making your own wine just got a whole lot easier

- In-Store Winery Services
- Wine Kits for every taste and budget, made with grapes from the worlds finest wine regions
- Wine Making Supplies & Giftware

**Come Make Wine with Us**  
4 locations in western NS to serve you

**NEW MINAS    BRIDGEWATER**  
**DIGBY        YARMOUTH**

100% Satisfaction Guaranteed

# Argyll Inn

[www.argyllinn.com](http://www.argyllinn.com)  
**YOU CAN RELAX & STAY WITH US!**  
Affordable Rates - Daily/Weekly/ Monthly



**Pet Friendly**

Wireless Internet • Mini-Suites Available  
**527-1725**  
FOR RESERVATIONS: 1-888-741-7722  
324 Aberdeen Rd., Bridgewater, NS



# Lest we forget.



**QUEST REALTY**  
INTEGRITY. EXPERIENCE. RESULTS.

QUESTREALTY.CA      902.832.5900 OFFICE

## Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion

On behalf of the seniors living in care at Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors, Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

- # 58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour
- # 120 Four Harbours, Tangier
- # 147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.

<b>Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)</b> 126 Higginsville Road Middle Musquodoboit, NS BON 1X0 (902) 384-3007 28 Beds + respite	<b>Harbourview Lodge Continuing Care Centre</b> 22651 Highway 7, PO Box 68 Sheet Harbour, NS BOJ 3B0 (902) 885-3678 32 Beds
---	--

“Adding Life to Years”



**CLARKE, Norman Augustus**

**WWII**

Norman was born in Dominion No. 6 (now called Donkin) on June 1, 1916. At age 17, he began work in the coal mines. He enlisted with the armed forces in 1942 at Yarmouth, NS. He served with the Novies and was stationed in Aldershot, NS and British Columbia before going overseas in 1943. He was stationed in the United Kingdom and returned to Canada in the fall of 1944. He was stationed in Sydney, NS in the medical corps and with Dr. H. Sutherland from fall of 1944 to December 1945. He was discharged to civilian life on December 14, 1945. He earned the Defence Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp. He was an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 005 Donkin. Norman passed away on May 1, 1991.

*Submitted by the Donkin Branch # 005 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CLEMENTS, Gordon S.**

**WWII**

Gordon was born in 1915, the son of Charles E. and Ellen (White) Clements. He served in the Merchant Marine between 1940 and 1945, then switched to the Navy and served on the HMCS Hamilton. He served in Newfoundland and Halifax during the war. He entered the Army in 1950 and in 1951 was part of the Carlton-York Regiment in New Brunswick, where he served as a cook. He was married to Annie MacNeil from New Aberdeen, NS. Gordon passed away on March 12, 1984.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**COCHRANE, Alfred James "Duff"**

**WWII**

Alfred was born in Birch Grove, Nova Scotia on October 5, 1912. He was the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. Alfred served in the Royal Canadian Army during the Second World War. He married Suzanne (Van de Weyer) Pieard, of France. Alfred passed away on March 22, 1992 and is buried at Forest Haven Memorial Gardens.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 The Royal Canadian Legion*



The Warden and Council of the Municipality of the County of Inverness salute all veterans and recognize the contributions and sacrifices they have made to ensure freedom and strength to all our citizens.

**ALEXANDER KEITH'S**

**PROUD TO SALUTE THOSE WHO HAVE SERVED.**



\*TM/MC Keith's Brewery.



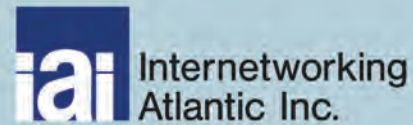
## Building stronger communities.

At BMO Bank of Montreal®, we take pride in our local communities. That's why, each year, through various sponsorships and community involvement we are committed to providing our support.

**BMO Bank of Montreal is proud to support  
The Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command**



®Registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal.



902.442.1540 | [info@internetworking-atlantic.com](mailto:info@internetworking-atlantic.com)  
5562 Sackville Street, Halifax, NS B3J 1L1

*Your service provider for innovative communication technology solutions*

## We ensure you're secure.

We offer a state-of-the-art, professionally managed, secure data centre.

[www.internetworking-atlantic.com](http://www.internetworking-atlantic.com)





**COCHRANE, Bernard Charles "Bernie"      WWII**

Bernie was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on January 16, 1915, the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army on December 29, 1943. Corporal Cochrane was a member of the North Nova Scotia Highlanders until his discharge on May 10, 1946. He served in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Among his medals were the France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal (1939-1945). He was married to Eunice Timmons of Port Morien. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch # 055, Port Morien, and served as its bartender until his death. Bernie passed away on July 19, 1962 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**COCHRANE, Francis Edison**

**WWII**

Francis was born on August 13, 1916, the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. He served with the Royal Canadian Army in Africa and Italy. He held the Italy Star. Francis married Martha Gallant from Little Lorraine. Francis passed away on September 24, 1971 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**COCHRANE, Frederick F.      WWII**

Frederick was born in 1925 in Sweets Corner, Nova Scotia. He served in Canada with the Army during the Second World War. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Frederick was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 38 years before he passed away in 2011.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Town of Windsor

*Mayor, Councillors,  
Staff and Citizens*



*"Proud to Honour our Veterans"*



## Keep the veterans' garden growing

A private sanctuary of colourful flowers and sheltering trees, the Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Garden at the QEII Health Sciences Centre provides peace and tranquility to veterans who reside at the QEII.



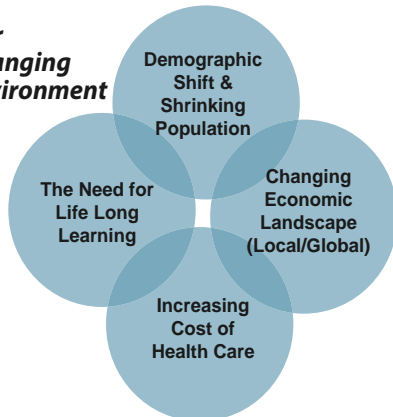
To learn more about Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Garden and how you can support its lasting care, call 902 473 7932 or 1 888 428 0220.



CONTINUING  
EDUCATION

One University. One World. Yours.

### **Our Changing Environment**



**Providing opportunities for you to *Learn a Living*, through innovative programming like:**

- University Prep Programs
- On Line Learning
- Certificates – leading to Employment
- Executive Professional Development Programs
- Mentoring
- Silver Economy Engagement Network
- Learning Town Initiative

To explore new directions – go to [conted.smu.ca](http://conted.smu.ca)



*Lest we forget.*

HearingLife Canada is pleased to offer our Veterans FREE, no obligation hearing tests and the latest brand-name, digital hearing aids in all styles – satisfaction guaranteed.



VAC Health ID accepted. Some conditions may apply. Please see clinic for details.

NSP-VET-CBP

173 Esplanade Street | 902-704-5307 | [HearingLifeCanada.ca](http://HearingLifeCanada.ca)



**COCHRANE, John Redmond**

**WWII**

John was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on August 17, 1917, the son of Seymour and Emma (Donovan) Cochrane. During the Second World War, he served as a private with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He married Mary Amelia Hawley. John passed away on June 9, 1986.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**COCHRANE, Michael Earl**

**WWII**

Earl was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on September 7, 1921, the son of Michael and Mary Agnes (Doyle) Cochrane. He served as a Gunner in the 2nd Anti-tank Regiment, 108th Battery, No. 3 gun. Earl sailed to France on the Ocean Vision, landing in Normandy the day after D-Day. He was in Cologne, Germany when the war ended. Before his death on May 4, 2004, Earl proudly received the Medal of Remembrance for the liberation of Holland. Other medals he received include the France and Germany Star and the Normandy Medal.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**COCHRANE, Patrick**

**WWII**

Patrick was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on March 17, 1905, the son of Seymour and Emma (Donovan) Cochrane. He served in the Canadian Army during the Second World War. Patrick passed away on November 5, 1984.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# VILLAGE GRILL Family Restaurant

*Serving Home Cooked Meals  
Since 1975*

*Daily Specials  
Air Conditioned  
Eat In or Take Out*

**258-3666**

**15862 Central Ave., Inverness**



**Real Pizza & Subs**

**www.eagleeyefitters.ca**



**BEST SELLING BULLION PRODUCTS**



639 Portland Hail Drive, Unit B103  
Dartmouth, NB B2W 0J7

Tel: (902) 434-1853  
Email: [info@thebullionbank.ca](mailto:info@thebullionbank.ca)  
Web: [thebullionbank.ca](http://thebullionbank.ca)

**Hours:** Monday - Friday: 10:00 am - 5:00 pm.  
Saturday: By appointment



**ATLANTIC  
FUNERAL HOMES**

- *Dedicated to servicing all faiths*
- *Providing traditional, cremation & memorial services*
- *Funeral pre-planning service available*
- *Providing supportive aftercare information and referral to community services*

*A Celebration  
Of Love*

**HALIFAX**  
6552 Bayers Road  
**453-1434**

**FUNERAL  
DIRECTORS**

Elroy Mattatall  
Jean Rent  
Elizabeth Alguire  
Trevor Wamboldt  
Lester Atkinson  
Richard Mulroy  
Dave Harquail  
Mark Reside  
Mark Hooftman  
Anne Bowdrige  
Andrea Greig

**SACKVILLE**  
125 Sackville Drive  
**864-1434**

**DARTMOUTH**  
771 Main Street  
**462-1434**



Proudly Canadian  
Email: [atlanticdartmouthfh@arbormemorial.com](mailto:atlanticdartmouthfh@arbormemorial.com)  
Web: [atlanticfuneralhomes.com](http://atlanticfuneralhomes.com)



**HIGHFIELD PARK APARTMENTS  
10 MINUTES TO EVERYWHERE**

- Renovated 1 & 2 bedrooms from \$670
- Access to onsite gym
- Modern laundry facilities in each building
- Close to downtown Halifax
- Furnished suites available

Call 902.461.9429 or visit  
[www.oxfordresidential.ca](http://www.oxfordresidential.ca)

**OXFORD**  
MANAGED WITH PRIDE

**COMER, John Edward****WWII**

John was born in Donkin, Nova Scotia in 1922. He joined the Cape Breton Highlanders at age 19. He served overseas in Holland in 1941. He was injured with a broken elbow in Holland and had to have a plate put in it. He was Honourably discharged due to injury January 2, 1945. John passed away in 1979.

*Submitted by the Donkin Branch # 005 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CONRAD, Agnes****PEACETIME**

Agnes was born in 1945 in Elliston, Newfoundland. She joined the Royal Montreal Regiment in 1962 and was on Active Duty at CFB Hochelaga from 1963-1969 as an Administration and Payroll clerk. She has been a member of the Chester Legion Branch # 044 for 28 years.

*Submitted independently*

**CONRAD, Byron A.****BOSNIA**

Byron was born in 1969 in Montreal, Québec. He served in the Armoured Corps in Petawawa, Ontario and in Gagetown, NB and with the United Nations in 1994-1995 in Bosnia, Croatia and Serbia. He was also a part of the United Nations Protection Force in 1994. He served with the Royal Canadian Dragoons from 1990 to 1998.

*Submitted independently*

**WALLS METAL ROOFING**

***A Roof For Life!***



80 Winburn Ave  
Bridgewater, NS  
B4V 3S9

**Call: 1 (902) 298-3022**  
Email: [wallsmetalroofing@gmail.com](mailto:wallsmetalroofing@gmail.com)

**Pubnico Trawlers Ltd.**

Salt Water Favorites From Nova Scotia's Coast!



Tel: 902-762-3202 Fax: 902-762-3493  
Email: [ptl@eastlink.ca](mailto:ptl@eastlink.ca)  
Web: [trawlerbrand.com](http://trawlerbrand.com)

*Proud to Support our Veterans*

**Picture it...  
YOUR ad  
right here!**

Give us a call at  
**1-877-859-7790**  
to ensure your spot  
for the next issue

*At the going down of the sun,  
And in the morning,  
We Will Remember Them*





**CRAWFORD, Harold Jameson**

**WWII**

Harold was born on Oct 3, 1917 in Springhill, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army as an Army Engineer during the Second World War. He served overseas in England, Italy and Africa. He was injured and his wife received a letter saying that he was lost in action. His heart was punctured, but he was alive. He was a member of the Springhill Legion Branch # 017 for over 60 years before he passed away in 2007.

*Submitted independently*

**CRAWFORD, Paul David      SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Paul was born in 1941 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He served in Canada with the RCN, Air Reserve and the RCAMC. He served with the 880 Squadron and on board the HMCS Shearwater, HMCS Bonaventure and HMCS Annapolis. Paul has been a member of the F.E. Butler Legion Branch # 044 for the past 15 years.

*Submitted by the F.E. Butler Branch # 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CROSSLEY, Harold Wellington**

**WWII**

Harold was born in 1923 in Cheverie, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the Provost Corp during the Second World War. He served in England, France, Germany, Belgium and Holland. For his service, he was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal and the CVSM with Clasp. Harold was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 099 for 67 years before he passed away in 2013.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*





**FRED M. DUNPHY**  
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2  
Email: fmdunphy@eastlink.ca

Bus: (902) 435-4171  
Res: (902) 434-1016  
Fax: (902) 435-4187  
Cell: (902) 456-1219

**CAPE BRETON Glass** AUTO GLASS

Serving All of Cape Breton • **COMMERCIAL**  
• **INDUSTRIAL**  
• **RESIDENTIAL**

**562-2817** Fax: 564-9889

capetronglass@ns.siantzinc.ca  
19 Mitchell Place

**24 HOUR COMMERCIAL EMERGENCY SERVICE**

After Owner: Debbie Lush 562-7272  
Hours Sales Mgr: Ken Keough 567-7662

Sydney, N.S.

**TIBBO'S Electric**

24-Hour Service

Residential and Commercial  
Wiring

**DENNIS TIBBO**

34 Joyce Ave  
Halifax, NS  
B3P 1W8

Ph: (902) 499-8701  
Fax: (902) 477-3888



SUPPLIES  
& SERVICES  
LIMITED

*"Complete Parts & Inventory"*

40 Hero Road, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0  
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax 875-4796

**CAPITAL DRUGS**  
**PharmaChoice**

"Where Everyone Knows Your Name"

- Medication dossette & blister packaging available
- Our Pharmacists are certified to administer injections
- Certified Sigvaris dealer
- Free Delivery
- 10% off everyday for seniors

*Advice for Life*



Leading Bank Pharmacy in Maritime Area!!!  
Care, Convenience & Confidentiality

772 MAIN STREET • SYDNEY MINES • 736-9217

FLAT & ASPHALT SHINGLE ROOFING  
ALL TYPES MASONRY SERVICES

**Mader's Roofing Ltd.**

Larry Mader

Bus: (902) 492-2868  
Fax: (902) 864-1557  
Cell: (902) 830-4236

P.O. Box 254  
Lr. Sackville, NS  
B4E 2Z6

www.madersroofing.com • info@madersroofing.com



*Restaurant & Lounge*

798-8046  
Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101 Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

**Real Home Cooking**  
Party Facilities

**SILCO**

**CONTRACTING LTD.**

P.O. Box 13  
Shearwater, NS B0J 3A0

(902) 465-6594

The Valhalla

Arlene & Paul Nickituk  
Building Managers

200-155 Stoneybrook Court  
Halifax Nova Scotia  
B3M 4S2

902-445-5888  
902-445-6333

valhallaholding@gmail.com

**Mike Mackay**  
**Auto Body**

**895-6075** 12546 Hwy #2 Lwr. Onslow

Make Us Your 1st Choice For AutoBody  
And Collision Work





**CROSSLEY, Murray Albro**

**WWII**

Murray was born in 1916 in Bramber, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the 14<sup>th</sup> Field Ambulance and later with the RCASC during the Second World War. He served in Holland, England, France and Germany. For his service, Murray was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal and CVSM with Clasp. He was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 48 years before he passed away in 2010.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CRUICKSHANK, Cecil**

**WWII**

Cecil was born in 1923 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He served in the Navy on Convoys in Atlantic on the Murmansk Run. He served in Canada, France and Germany. He received the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Medal, Defence Medal, 1939-1945 War Medal and the CVSM with Clasp. Cecil was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 45 years before he passed away in 2013.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CRUICKSHANK, William**

**WWII**

William was born in Scotland in 1923. He served in the Army as a Lance Corporal with the Signal Corp during the Second World War. He served in Edmundston, NB; Kingston, Ont.; Sicily, Italy, Holland and France. He was awarded the Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Overseas Medal (Holland) and Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He lives on the Veteran's Wing of the High Crest Nursing Home in Springhill, NS and is a member of the Havelock Legion branch # 052.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MAIN STREET BID**  
BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

Watch for our annual Parade  
in honour of Veterans and Those Who Serve  
on the Saturday before Remembrance Day.

175 Main Street • Suite 208 • Dartmouth, NS • B2X 1S1  
P (902) 407-3533 • E info@mainstreetBID.com

[www.ShopMainStreetDartmouth.com](http://www.ShopMainStreetDartmouth.com)



- Home Sleep Studies
- Sleep Habit Counselling
- CPAP Units & Accessories

Book a Complimentary Sleep Test.  
Call us today for details:  
**1-877-339-3838**

The Snore Shop works with health providers and patients to identify, manage and follow those with Sleep Disordered Breathing (SDB).

Dartmouth | Clayton Park | Sackville | Truro  
Bridgewater | Port Hawkesbury | Saint John

[THESNORESHOP.CA](http://THESNORESHOP.CA)

*Wood Products for Your Barn, Yard & Garden*



- LANDSCAPING MULCH – Natural Bark & Coloured
- POST & RAIL FENCES, LANDSCAPE TIES & TIMBER
- LUMBER SAWN TO ORDER – Hemlock, Juniper, Pine, Spruce
- JUNIPER (Larch) DECKING
- FENCE POSTS – Treated & Untreated

2 Willow Lane, Truro 895-6258 [www.novatree.ca](http://www.novatree.ca)  
Open Mon-Fri 7:30am-5pm



**West Pubnico Golf & Country Club**  
P.O. Box 137, 238 Greenwood Road  
West Pubnico, Yar. Co., Nova Scotia B0W 3S0  
Phone: (902) 762-2007 • Fax: (902) 762-2966  
Cell: (902) 740-0302 • Email: [wpgolf@eastlink.ca](mailto:wpgolf@eastlink.ca)

*Ken Jacquard • Patsy d'Entremont*

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

**D & T HEATING & PLUMBING LTD.**

DAVID S. CAMERON

2715 Hwy 289  
Middle Stewiacke  
R.R.3 Brookfield, NS  
B0N 1C0

Bus. (902) 890-0687  
Res. (902) 673-3313  
Email: [dtheating@hotmail.com](mailto:dtheating@hotmail.com)





**B & N**

**DISTRIBUTORS LTD.**  
Hydraulic Sales & Service

15 Paint St. Unit 5  
Port Hawkesbury  
N.S. B9A 3J5

Tel: (902) 625-5111  
Fax: (902) 625-5255  
Cell: (902) 227-7879  
e-mail: [bandn.distributors@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:bandn.distributors@ns.sympatico.ca)

**WIX FILTERS**

**Smith & Watt Ltd**

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930  
New & Used • Sales • Service  
[www.smithandwatt.com](http://www.smithandwatt.com)  
Barrington Passage

**637-2330**  
**1-888-637-2330**

*Lest We Forget*



**Love Me Fish & Lobster**  
[www.lovemefish.ca](http://www.lovemefish.ca)

311 Bayfield Beach Road  
Afton Station, NS  
B0H 1A0

Office (902) 386-2981  
Cell (902) 432-1441  
Fax (902) 386-2329  
Email [kevin@lovemefish.ca](mailto:kevin@lovemefish.ca)



**BJ Electric**  
MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.  
"From Input to Output"

24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE - IN-FIELD SERVICE  
WINDING-VIBRATION-BALANCING  
COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT  
*Proud to Support our Veterans*

Dartmouth (902) 407-2277 Stewiacke (902) 639-2464  
[www.bjelectricmotors.ca](http://www.bjelectricmotors.ca) - [bjelectric@eastlink.ca](mailto:bjelectric@eastlink.ca)



World Link Food Distributors Inc.

Phone: 902-423-0787  
Fax: 902-423-2460  
Web: [www.atlanticlobster.ca](http://www.atlanticlobster.ca)

"A Leading Company in Canadian Live Lobster Distribution"

Aerotech Business Park  
100-120, 209 Aerotech Dr  
Gulfport, Nova Scotia B0T 1K3  
Canada



**DAVID, John Patrick “Nick”**

**WWII**

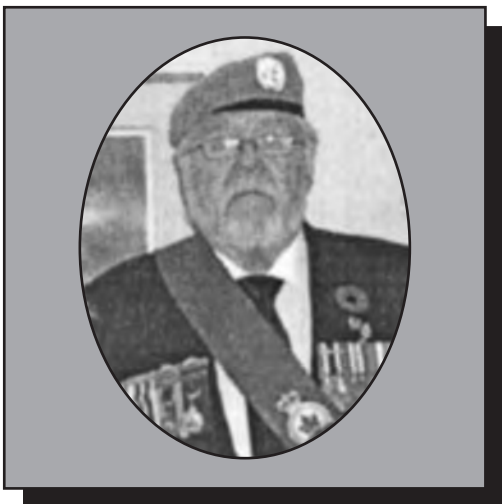
Nick was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia. He joined the Canadian Army during WWII. He was part of the Training Wing in Debert and Pugwash. He served in Debert, Pugwash and Mulgrave. He received the 1939-1945 Canadian Volunteer Medal. Nick was a member of Scotia Branch #25 for 12 years. He passed away on December 1, 1974 at the age of 55 and is buried in St. Joseph’s Cemetery in Port Felix. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DAVID, Neil** **WWI**

Neil was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia to William H. and Bridget (Bellefontaine) David on June 6, 1896. He joined the Army and was with the Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment). Neil was killed in action on October 30, 1917 and was buried at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Belgium. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*




**DAVID, Victor G.**

**KOREA**

Victor was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia on May 24, 1944 to the late Nick and Monica David. Victor joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion, The Black Watch, on the H.M.C.S. Fraser, and H.M.C.S. Nipigon. He was in Cyprus (1969-1970) Germany (1967-69) and Canada. He received his NATO, UNFICYP, and the CPSM. Victor was a member of Torbay Branch # 117 and is currently at Port Hawkesbury Branch # 043. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Curtis Millen**  
Owner  
curtis@millenfarms.com

80 Little Dyke Road  
RR#1 Great Village, Nova Scotia  
Canada B0M 1L0

C (902) 899-0132  
T (902) 662-3820  
F (902) 662-2891

www.MillenFarms.com

**KHATTAR & KHATTAR**  
BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS  
OFFERING CAPE BRETONERS A FULL RANGE OF LEGAL SERVICES



Elaine N. Gibney  
Christopher T. Conohan

Glen F. Campbell  
Daniel J. Burman

Paul G. Chiasson

539-9696

TOLL FREE: 1-888-542-8827  
Fax: 542-7147

E-MAIL: law@khattar.ca  
WEBSITE: khattarandkhattarlaw.com

300 CHARLOTTETOWN DRIVE SYDNEY, NS, B1P 1E2

Personal Injury • Aboriginal Law • Employment & Labour Law • Family Law • Insurance Law • Corporate Law  
Real Estate Law • Criminal Law • Wills & Probate Estates • WCB & CPP Matters


THE ACCIDENT & INJURY TEAM: Motor Vehicle • Slip & Fall • Wrongful Death • Soft Tissue Injuries



**THERMO CELL**  
INDUSTRIES LIMITED

www.thermocell.com

P.O. Box 220, Debert, Nova Scotia, B0M 1G0  
Telephone: (902) 662-3600 Fax: (902) 662-2882  
Toll Free: 1-877-575-3600



**Barry P. Carroll**  
Chief Administrative Officer

33 Pleasant Street  
P.O. Box 79  
Guysborough, NS  
Canada B0H 1N0

www.modg.ca

tel: 902.533.3705 / 228  
fax: 902.533.2749  
cell: 902.870.0121  
email: bcarroll@modg.ca

*George P. King Contracting Ltd.*



**Refrigeration**  
Commercial & Marine  
SALES & SERVICE  
**(902) 742-5874**

32 Country Crescent, Unit 4, Hebron Industrial Park  
**Blair Richardson** Cell: (902) 749-8917  
OWNER Fax: (902) 742-1125  
gpkinc@eastlink.ca

**STONE'S RV**  
& HOME CENTER EST. 1975  
www.stonesrv.com

2689 Westville Rd. #4 Highway  
New Glasgow, NS Sydney Forks, NS  
(902) 752-3164 (902) 564-9095

*Proud To Support Our Nova Scotia Veterans*

**TALAY THAI RESTAURANT**



Serving authentic Thai cuisine

404-3700  
1261 Barrington Street  
Halifax  
www.talaythaihalifax.com

Delivery available

462-1600  
984 Cole Harbour Road  
Dartmouth  
www.talaythaidartmouth.com

**READY FOR ACTION!**  
*And your best value - Guaranteed*



• SERVICE • SELECTION  
• SALES • REPAIRS  
• BODYWORK

**THE ALL-NEW 2015 RAM REBEL!**


**Pothier** Exit 7, off Highway 101, Falmouth, N.S.  
798-9584 OR CALL TOLL FREE 1-877-286-0154  
www.pothiermotors.com

*Pothier - the name Nova Scotians have trusted for over 58 years!*

**Blaine F. MacLane**  
EXCAVATION LTD.


Tel: 922.3233  
Fax: 922.3700  
Cell: 396.6845  
www.maclaneexcavation.com

**Blaine F. MacLane**  
"WE DO THE WORK WHEN YOU NEED IT DONE"



**THE WAVERLEY**  
Downtown Halifax

1266 Barrington Street  
Halifax, NS B3J 1Y5  
902-423-9346  
1-800-565-9346  
www.waverleyinn.com



*A historic retreat, with Victorian charm, where you'll feel right at home. Book your reservations now at 1.800.565.9346 or visit www.waverleyinn.com*



**DAWSON, Murray A.**

**PEACETIME**

Murray was born in 1947 in Wheatley, Ontario and currently lives in Truro, Nova Scotia. Four days after turning 17, he joined the Army at Woolsley Barracks in London Ontario, Service #SA129728. He was sent to Kingston Ontario for Basic Training with Signals and took Sigs Elect as trades training. After a 5 year posting at 3Sigs in Gagetown he spent 2 years in Borden and re-mustered to RCEME as an Electro-Mechanical Technician and was posted to Valcartier, Quebec. Corporal Dawson retired from the RBC in Valcartier in the fall of 1975. Murray is currently a proud Life Member of Colchester Branch 26 in Truro and has served 2 years as Branch President.

*Submitted independently*

**DEARMAN, Clyde John** **WWII**

Clyde was born on February 2, 1914 in Woodville, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served the RCAC with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in the United Kingdom, Italy and Western Europe. Clyde passed away on December 21, 1969 in Waverley, NS.

*Submitted by Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DECOSTE, Wilbert Joseph**

**PEACETIME**

Wilbert was born in 1941 in Port Felix, Nova Scotia. He served in the Royal Canadian Artillery Militia as a Gunner while based in Halifax. He joined the Regular Force and served with Airborne - B Company, 2<sup>nd</sup> BTN of the Royal Canadian Regiment stationed at Wolsey Barracks in London, ON. Wilbert still resides in Port Felix, N.S. and his hobby is singing and playing guitar. He has entertained veterans over the years and they have enjoyed his music. Wilbert will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# YAMAHA

Tel: 902-762-3301  
Fax: 902-762-2484

## PAUL D'ENTREMONT MARINE LTD.

ATV'S • Motorcycles • RHINO'S • Snowmobiles  
Watercraft • Outboard Motors • Generators

**SALES & SERVICE**

Corner of Route 3 and Highway 103, Pubnico, Nova Scotia B0W 3S0  
E-Mail: paulmarine@ns.sympatico.ca

**Julie Muise**  
Res: 902-762-0158



David Henderson  
C.A.I.B

# ATLANTIC

## Insurance Brokers Limited

Where **Your** Business Is Appreciated



Office: 752.2121  
T/F: 1.800.697.9513



183 PROVOST ST.  
NEW GLASGOW, NS



# WILSONS

**HOME HEATING** *Your Local Heating Experts*  
*For Over 100 Years*

1-877-570-4040

wilsons.ca



A DIVISION OF ENVIROSYSTEMS INC.

11 Brown Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1Z7  
**902-468-9011**



## New Glasgow Police Service

New Glasgow, NS

*Proud To Support Our Veterans*

# Mike Mills

## Roofing & Construction Ltd

92 Lakeview Rd., Lakeview, NS B4C 4C7  
Email: Terrykemills@hsx.eastlink.ca  
Phone: 902.861.2075  
Cell: 902.476.0002  
Fax: 902.861.2075



## G.W. Giffin Funeral Home Ltd.

Proudly serving families since 1942

17545 Hwy 316  
Country Harbour  
Nova Scotia B0H 1J0  
(902) 328-2233  
Fax: (902) 328-2068

Lewis Macintosh  
Shelley MacArthur

34 Main Street, Sherbrooke  
Nova Scotia B0J 3C0  
(902) 522-2801  
giffins@ns.sympatico.ca  
www.gwgiffin.com



## CREDIT UNION CAISSE POPULAIRE

### COASTAL FINANCIAL

West Pubnico 762-2372    Wedgeport 663-2525    Yarmouth 742-2123    Tusket 648-2322

Administration Office 742-7322

[www.coastalfinancial.ca](http://www.coastalfinancial.ca)

CO-OPERATIVE ENTERPRISES BUILD A BETTER WORLD



## WIRELESS HIGH SPEED RURAL BROADBAND INTERNET

Nova Scotia's leader in rural high-speed Internet.



## The Royal Canadian Legion Allan MacDonald Memorial Branch #015 - New Waterford



Serving the Veterans and Community of New Waterford  
and Area and Beyond

**Civic Address:** 3472 Plummer Ave., New Waterford  
**Mail Address:** PO Box 110, New Waterford, NS B1H 4K4  
**Phone:** 902-862-3367

Open Mon. thru Sat. at 12:00 noon, Sun. at 1:00 pm



**DEVINE, Emmons Ephraim**

**WWII**

Emmons was born in 1918 in Woods Harbour, Shelburne County, Nova Scotia. He served in Canada from 1940 to 1946 in the Royal Canadian Navy during the Second World War. Emmons was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 25 years before he passed away in 2010.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DODDS, Colin MacKenzie**

**RCMP**

Colin was born on May 27, 1940 in Hamilton, Ontario. He joined the Royal Canadian Mounted Police in Toronto, Ontario on June 4, 1959 and was posted to "Depot Division" Regina, Saskatchewan for recruit training. Following recruit training, he was transferred to the "H Division" in Nova Scotia in April 1960 and served in seven different communities until his retirement on August 3, 1987 with the rank of Sergeant. He was awarded the R.C.M.P. Long Service Medal with Bronze Clasp and the Province of Nova Scotia 25 years Police Service Medal. He is a member of the Truro Legion Branch # 026 and of the RCMP Veteran's Association, Nova Scotia Division.

*Submitted by the Colchester Truro Branch # 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DOIRON, Ernest J.**

**WWII & KOREA**

Ernie was born in Charlos Cove, Nova Scotia in 1918; he was the son of the late Frank and Flossie Doiron. He served in the Canadian Army during the Second World War and the Korean War. After retiring from the Army, he worked for the Department of National Defence in Ottawa until retirement. He is survived by wife Joyce and four daughters. Ernie passed away on April 23, 1993 in Ottawa Civic Hospital at the age of 75. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



UFCW Canada represents over 250,000 workers in Canada from coast to coast. We are forever in your debt for all you have done and continue to do.

We Remember always!

Thank you,  
On behalf of the Members, Executive and Staff

1-800-565-1646



**PRINCESS**

**B.J. (Brian) McGean**  
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue  
Sydney Mines, NS  
B1V 2B7  
Tel: (902) 736-9204  
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: [brian.mcgean@princesscreditunion.com](mailto:brian.mcgean@princesscreditunion.com)

## VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

*Barend Van Veld - President*

**SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL  
AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS**

R.R. 1 Westville Phone: 396-3169  
Pictou Co., N.S. Cellular: 396-6790  
B0K 2A0 email: [vanveld@eastlink.ca](mailto:vanveld@eastlink.ca)



*Proud To Support Our Veterans*



137 Riverdale Drive  
Sydney, NS B1R 0A9  
(902) 564-4461  
[www.mycbhome.ca](http://www.mycbhome.ca)  
[sherry@mycbhome.ca](mailto:sherry@mycbhome.ca)

77 Campbell Street  
North Sydney, NS B2A 2C8  
(902) 794-4044  
[www.mycbhome.ca](http://www.mycbhome.ca)  
[sherry@mycbhome.ca](mailto:sherry@mycbhome.ca)

*Lest We Forget*



[www.schalifax.ca](http://www.schalifax.ca)

Sisters of Charity Centre  
215 Seton Road  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3M 0C9  
CANADA



**Kentville  
Police  
Service**

*"Committed to  
the Community"*



Serving Nova Scotia Since 1999



**Derek Foley**

61 Raddall Avenue, Unit E  
Dartmouth NS B3B 1T4  
Phone: 902-446-4146 ext 729  
Fax: 902-446-4148  
Email: [dfoley@xtradoc.ca](mailto:dfoley@xtradoc.ca)  
Website: [www.xtradoc.ca](http://www.xtradoc.ca)  
Service and Supplies  
1-877-987-2362



Towing & Service Centre

**893-7600**

414 Queen St. Truro Nova Scotia



AMERICAN INCOME LIFE  
insurance company  
*in Canada*

[www.aillife.com](http://www.aillife.com)  
Protecting Working Families  
100% Union Company



**Darrell Dorey**  
*PR Marketing Specialist*

[drdorey@aillife.com](mailto:drdorey@aillife.com)  
2616 Cornwall Road  
Mahone Bay, NS B0J 2E0  
Cell 902-521-3304  
Office 866-797-6455  
Fax 902-624-8329

**Gil-Son Construction  
Limited**



Dan Hiltz

President  
Phone: 902-450-5254  
Fax: 902-450-5604  
Cell: 902-497-0197  
[dhiltz@gilsonconstruction.com](mailto:dhiltz@gilsonconstruction.com)

1 Mills Drive  
Goodwood, Nova Scotia  
B3T 1P3





**DORAN (DOIRON), Raymond William**

**WWII**

Raymond was born in Charlos Cove, Nova Scotia on Nov. 8, 1913 to Frank and Flossie Doiron. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on March 25, 1943 and was a Lantz Corporal with 103<sup>rd</sup> and 53<sup>rd</sup> Coastal Brigade and was discharged on Feb. 22, 1946. He served in Newfoundland and Canada. For many years he was the Bartender of Torbay Branch # 117. He held office as Sgt. of Arms, Membership and Poppy Chairman. Raymond died June 7, 1988. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DORT, Alfonso James “Fawn”**

**WWII**

Fawn was born in Cole Harbour, Guys. Co., Nova Scotia. He was the son of the late David and Lilia (O’Leary) Dort. He was a retired commercial fisherman, a long standing member of Torbay Branch #117 and member of Army Reserve during the Second World War. He was married to Mamie Myers and they raised 5 daughters and 5 sons. Fawn joined the Torbay Legion on May 28, 1949 and became an Honorary Member in 1978 and was a Life Member. Fawn passed away on December 24, 1992 at the age of 93. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DORT, David Luke**

**WWI**

David was born in Cole Harbour, Guys. Co, Nova Scotia on Aug. 2, 1897 to William & Margaret Dort. He was with the 42<sup>nd</sup> Battalion – Quebec Regiment with the Canadian Infantry Force. David was killed in action on May 8, 1919. His name appears on the Halifax Memorial in Point Pleasant Park. David is buried in St. Joseph’s Cemetery, Port Felix, NS. His grave is considered Commonwealth Cemetery. He will be remembered and respected for his ultimate sacrifice for his country.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

## Alderwood Long Term Care Facility

P.O. Box 218, Baddeck, NS B0E 1B0

902-295-2644

*Supports the efforts made by our Legions in honouring  
and promoting Remembrance for our Veterans.*

## b Networked

Your computer and network solutions provider for South West Nova Scotia

### Computer Sales & Service

Business Networking & On Site Service

facebook.com / bNetworked

info@bnetworked.ca

Phone: (902) 245-6657 · Fax (902) 245-5269

55 Water Street

PO Box 317

Digby, NS

BOV IAO



### Alec & Lorrie Penny

Cell: (902) 760-0729

PO Box 848, Greenwood, NS  
B0P 1N0

*Care to book the Meeting  
Room, Middleton?*

### Greenwood Mall Greenwood, NS

Tel: (902) 765-2267

Fax: (902) 765-2905

### 33 Commercial St. Middleton, NS

Tel: (902) 825-5525

Fax: (902) 765-2905



Tandus | Centiva | THE ULTIMATE FLOORING EXPERIENCE  
A Tarkett Company

*"Working in the community  
for a safer future!"*

- FROM ALL THE FRIENDLY MANAGEMENT & STAFF

visit us at tandus-centiva.com

435 Willow Street  
Truro, NS  
902.895.5491



*Providing special care and services  
to Nova Scotians since 1971.*

25 Blockhouse Hill Rd., PO Box 1480, Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0  
902 634-8836

*Proudly Supporting Our Veterans*



## Royal Canadian Legion 70

299 George Street

Stewiacke, NS B0N 2J0



1318 Keltic Dr.  
Ball's Creek, NS  
B2A 4Y8

- Brakes
- Oil Filter, Lube
- MVI
- Tires
- Minor Repair
- Front End Work

Call **Jed or Jay**  
902-794-2874

PROUD TO SUPPORT  
OUR VETERANS

MCINNES  
COOPER  
LAWYERS | AVOCATS



Nova Scotia Highway Workers' Union, CUPE Local 1867

## Keeping your roads safe and clear!



271 Brownlow Ave., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W6  
Phone: (902) 832-1867 Fax: (902) 453-2635  
Email: cupehiway@ns.aliantzinc.ca

## Walker's Restaurant

Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available

793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS



902.798.5575





**DORT, Leo Harold**

**WWI**

Leo was born in Cole Harbour, Guys. Co., Nova Scotia on June 11, 1896 to David and Lilia Dort. He joined the Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment), 42<sup>nd</sup> Battalion. Leo was killed in action on July 4, 1917. He is buried in Barlin Communal Cemetery, France. He has always been remembered by his family on Remembrance Day. He will be remembered and respected for his ultimate sacrifice by his comrades.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DORT, Patrick Joseph "Pat"**

**PEACETIME**

Pat was born in Cole Harbour, Guy. Co., Nova Scotia on March 17, 1936. He was a son of the late Joseph and Jennie (Murray) Dort. He served five years with the Royal Canadian Air Force. He was a member of the Coast Guard for 14 years and he retired due to ill health. Pat died on May 21, 2000. He was a member of Torbay Legion up until his death. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DOYLE, Roger Bruce**

**SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Born in Truro, he was the son of Leonard Doyle of Debert and the Late Marjorie Gonzales. Bruce served in the Royal Canadian Regiment, mainly in Gagetown, where he retired as Corporal, after serving two tours in Bosnia and one in Cambodia and Cyprus. Following active duty, he served with the Nova Scotia Highlanders (North) Reserve unit in Truro. He worked as a caretaker for the Westchester Fire Department and was a member of the Peace Legion Branch # 060.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SERVICE YOU CAN TRUST - 100%**  
 "Major and Minor Repairs & Maintenance Service"  
 PLUS Wheel Alignments; Air Conditioning Service; Undercoating;  
 System & Smoke Pro Diagnostics; Vehicle & Trailer Inspections;  
 Tire Sales & Service; Trailer Hitches; Battery Service



**Billy Joe's**  
 Friendly Staff / Comfortable Waiting Area 10% Seniors Discount on Labour

FREE VEHICLE PICK UP & DELIVERY WITHIN 10 KMS OF OUR BUSINESS  
 billyjoesauto@ns.ariantzinc.ca

OPEN Mon.- Fri. 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.  
 Thursday til 8 p.m. (by appt)

**AUTOMOTIVE**  
 6138 BAY ROAD (HWY#3) HEAD OF ST. MARGARET'S BAY, PHONE 826 2212



**Labelle**  
 LANDSCAPE & DESIGN  
 Creating Gardens of Natural Distinction

Lise Bell - Horticulturist / Designer  
 Phone: (902) 521-7272  
 Email: lise.bell@eastlink.ca



**The Berkeley**  
 Retirement Residences

*The independence you want  
 with the assistance you might need.*

For more information please call  
**902-802-0346**  
 ☞Halifax ☞Dartmouth ☞Bedford ☞Gladstone



**ARMY**  
**NAVY**

**-AIRSOFT -SURPLUS  
 -FIREWORKS -CAMO  
 -FLAGS -FIREARMS  
 -AMMO -AND MORE**  
 2660 AGRICOLA ST.  
**HALIFAX, NS B3K 4C9**  
**TEL: (902) 454 - 4330**  
**FAX: (902) 454 - 5583**

10% DND DISCOUNT W/PHOTO ID  
 thehalifaxarmynavystore.net  
 thehalifaxarmynavystore@gmail.com

**MON-SAT 9AM - 5:30PM**



**Royal Canadian  
 Legion  
 Vimy Branch #27**

6158 Almon Street, Halifax, NS B3J 1R2  
 (902) 429-6336



*Proudly Honouring Our Veterans*

**AMALGAMATED TRANSIT UNION LOCAL 508**  
 (Affiliated with the A.F. of L. - C.I.O. & C.L.C.)  
 Halifax, N.S.



30 Rosedale Drive, Dartmouth, NS B3A 1L8  
 OFFICE: (902) 455-2040  
 www.atu508.ca

NCSA Certif 117136  
**K.D. Rogers**  
 N.S. LICENSE #307 **WELL DRILLING LTD.**  
 Locally Owned & Operated



**Workmanship Guaranteed**

- Free Estimates
- Environmentally Hydraulic Friendly (Oil)
- Reliable
- Pump Installation
- Geothermal Drilling

*Serving the Annapolis Valley,  
 South Shore & South Western Areas*

PHONE: KIRK ROGERS  
**902-678-0945**  
 Call Toll Free 1-800-565-4021 Centreville Fax: 902-678-0367  
 kdrogersdrilling@eastlink.ca

**ServiceMASTER of Truro**

**Professional Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning**  
 Serving Truro Since 1975  
 Pager: 1-902-558-4101  
 Email:svmtruro@ns.ariantzinc.ca



- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
- Order Removal
- Janitorial Services
- Insured
- Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 50 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

**24-HOUR Emergency Service** **895-2450**



**La Boulangerie Aucoin Bakery Limited**



14 Rue LaPointe Rd, Petite Étang  
 C.P. 130 Chéticamp, N.-É.  
 since 1959 - depuis 1959

\*\*\*\*\*

Pauline Aucoin  
 Manager / Gèreuse

**HOME MADE STYLE**  
 Breads-Rolls-Sweets-Meat Pies  
 Baking Fresh Daily  
 We Cater To Large Functions

Tel: 902.224.3220  
 Res: 902.224.3454  
 E-mail: aucoinbakery@ns.sympatico.ca



**MARITIME PAPER**  
 Packaging Forward

Providing Atlantic Canada  
 With Quality Corrugated Packaging Since 1931  
**Full Range of Services**  
 CAD/CAM, Graphic Design, Packaging Analysis, Diecutting,  
 Speciality Folding, Wax Cascading  
**Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353**  
 Or Visit Our Website [www.maritimepaper.com](http://www.maritimepaper.com)



**DUNCAN, Matthew Thomas**

**WWII**

Matthew was born on September 13, 1922 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He served with the Royal Canadian Medical Corps and Cape Breton Highlanders from August 18, 1941 to January 21, 1946. His tour of duty included the United Kingdom, Italy, Sicily, France, Holland and Germany. He was Mentioned in Dispatches in Oronto, Italy. Matthew passed away on September 25, 2004.

*Submitted by Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**DYER, William Thomas Franklin** **PEACETIME**

William was born on June 24, 1941 in Montreal, Québec. He served in the Navy during Peacetime. He served on board the HMCS: Swansea, Bonaventure, Grandby, Protecteur, Ottawa, Assiniboine, Yukon, Saskatchewan, Margaree, and Iroquois and on MV Mallard. William has been a member of the F.E. Butler Legion Branch # 044 for 11 years.

*Submitted independently*



**EDMOND, Celestine**

**WWI**

Edmond was born in St Pierre et Miquelon. He joined the Army during World War I and served with the C.E.F. Gunner / Artillery in France.

*Submitted independently*

## Cole Lawn Care

Thomas Cole

Ph# (902) 865-0982

Cell# (902) 222-7552

Or (902)222-7364

Let us make your grass greener

Email: tom.e.cole@hotmail.com



## Kin Canada

Kinsmen Club  
of Sackville

22 Leaside Drive, Lower Sackville, NS B4C 2K7

(902) 865-6042

KARL DECOSTE

765-2466

CHRIS DECOSTE

FAX: 765-8411

## DeCoste Kitchens

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON

769 MAIN STREET

email: decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 495, KINGSTON

NOVA SCOTIA, B0P 1R0

FREE ESTIMATES

SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES

## BRICKS & STONES LANDSCAPE DESIGN LTD

Specializing in  
Design & Installation of Interlocking Paverstones

PO Box 39  
LaHave, NS B0R 1C0  
seaboyer@eastlink.ca

James E. Seaboyer

Bus: 902.688.1748  
Home: 902.688.2311

www.bricksandstoneslandscaping.ca

## A & A Roofing Ltd.

1459 Lakewood Road



CHARLIE AALDERS

P.O. Box 175

Kentville, NS

B4N 3W4

PH: (902) 678-4422

FAX: (902) 679-1513

*"We are your Professional Roofing Contrator  
serving the province of N.S."*

## RELIABLE FUELS

902-864-0539

www.reliablefuels.ca



*Remembering  
Our Veterans*

## The Lakes Oral & Facial Surgery Centre

Fall River, NS

(902) 576-5253 (LAKE)

www.thelakesoralsurgery.ca

Proud Supporters of our Nova Scotia Troops and Veterans

Honourable  
**Lena M. Diab**  
MLA Halifax Armdale

Proud to Support the  
Royal Canadian  
Legion and Nova  
Scotia's Veterans

902-455-1610  
info@lenadiab.ca • www.lenadiab.ca

f lenadiabmla @LenadiabMLA



399 YORK STREET  
BRIDGEWATER, NS  
CANADA B4V 3K1

Tel. (902) 543-6013

Fax. (902) 543-6033

Toll. 1-800-289-5812

ssglass@eastlink.ca

www.ssglass.ca



Authorized Distributer of Horton Automatics in N.S.

## BUTT'S AUTO SERVICE

David Rose

Shop Foreman / Manager

541 Main Street  
Kentville, NS B4N 1L4

Phone: 902-678-4778

Fax: 902-678-9640

Cell: 902-691-4375

buttsautoservice@ns.aliantzinc.ca





*A Featured Veteran Story*



**JOSEPH EDMOND**

Joseph Edmond was born in Cape Breton in 1925 and served Canada throughout Europe during WWII. This is his story as told by his friend Bob Ankrett.

I first met Joe Edmond on a damp cold afternoon in April, a tall athletic looking man with steely eyes. I wanted to speak to him because we (R.C.L. Branch 60 in Burlington Ont.) needed information regarding the 17-pounder antitank gun that sits in front of the Burlington Legion. The gun itself was badly rusted and we intended to try and conserve it for future generations. What happened next was not what we expected.

For me, as time went on, Joe became the gun, both heroes in the truest sense. Both had seen younger and better days. Both were proud and tough.



*Joe Edmond (beret) with Bob Ankrett*

Joe started his story as a 16 year old coal miner in Cape Breton, the year he volunteered for service in 1941. Joe felt he did okay that year at Camp Petawawa with the 2-pounder and 6-pounder guns. Christmas of 1942 found Joe in England and by January he was in Aldershot and then up to Scotland for mountain training. All very exciting for a soldier of 17!

On 10 July 1943 Joe was in the second wave going into a dusty, hot city called Pacino in Sicily with the rest of the “Hasty P’s” (The Hasting and Prince Edward Regiment). He was in the First Anti-tank Division, 51 Battery, D Troop. The German resistance was ‘fierce’. I asked him what it was like firing the gun and Joe replied, “It was like being on a bucking horse. You just hold on after hitting the firing button. I didn’t fear man or beast when I fired that gun – the Germans feared it.”

Joe recalled nearly being hit by a creeping barrage of Canadian artillery. He and his buddy shook hands, said goodbye to each other, and waited. Luckily the barrage went past them and not on them.

He, like other Veterans I have met, swallowed hard when talking about the men who didn’t make it back home. He was surprised he made it through Sicily, Italy, France, Holland and Germany. Joe proudly explained how he and the gun had pushed back the famed Herman Goering Division and silenced feared Panther and Tiger tanks.

Some memories haunted Joe, like the enemy pill boxes on the Moro River in Ortona, Italy that were buried with soil pushed by tanks with bulldozer blades.... “Are those poor guys still in there?”

Joe’s brother was killed in action in September 1943 when the U305 hit the HMCS St. Croix with 3 torpedoes. She sank in 3 minutes. When the HMCS Ichen picked up the 81 survivors, it was also torpedoed. Only 3 survived. Joe said, “After that, all I wanted was revenge.”

It was not all combat and Joe has fond memories of the other Nova Scotians who helped each other no matter rank or unit. “How many boys from Nova Scotia can have Mount Etna erupt into a volcano on their 18th birthday? Quite a show!”

Joe came back to Canada in December 1945 and worked at Stelco for 36 ½ years. He is an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion and now lives in Stoney Creek Ontario.

My chat with Joe Edmond took place many months ago. Since then the 17-pounder, that like Joe, saved so many Canadian boys, has been transformed. Rust was removed and holes were patched. A highly durable, military colour paint was applied. The insignia of Joe’s artillery unit has been placed on the blast plate. Joe gave it his OK on 27 September 2014. I know that because he had his photo taken beside the gun and asked me to be his ‘loader’.

I am always struck by the sense of duty, honour and self-sacrifice of the man. Heroes are not just on TV or in history books but alive and walking amongst us. Heroes like Joe Edmond.

# Bombers Club

167 John St.  
New Glasgow, NS

**902.755.6996**

## SEAVIEW MANOR

275 South Street, Glace Bay, NS B1A 1W6  
Tel 902-849-5093 Fax 902-849-2937

Seaview Manor, a fully accredited long term care facility, supports the quality of life for Seniors in Nova Scotia.

Information is the key for Seniors to be able to participate successfully in today's rapidly changing environment.

*Seaview Manor would like to express their sincere gratitude to our Veterans.*

*We will always remember the great sacrifices made.*

**Lest we forget.**



4090 Port Malcolm Road  
Point Tupper, NS  
B9A 1Z5

**(902) 625-1711**



[www.digbydistrict.ca](http://www.digbydistrict.ca)

## CHISHOLM'S LAWN CARE

SNOW PLOWING AND REMOVAL

234 Harmony Road, Salmon River, NS B6L 3P7

**(902) 890-1034**

*A Proud Supporter Of Our Veterans*

## Duggan Electric Limited

*Celebrating Over 30 Years in Business!*

115A Bluewater Road - Bedford, NS - B4B 1H2

[info@dugganelectric.ca](mailto:info@dugganelectric.ca)

*Thank You To Our Veterans*



**EAT  
DRINK  
PLAY**

**902-423-7545**  
[boardroomgames.ca](http://boardroomgames.ca)

Ph: (902) 468-8040 Toll Free: 1-877-468-8040  
Fax: (902) 468-4839  
Email: [info@stevensgroup.ca](mailto:info@stevensgroup.ca) Web: [stevensgroup.ca](http://stevensgroup.ca)

**cabot shipping supplies** LTD.

**AFFLINK**

**SIGNODE**

*Call us for all your Packaging Needs*

TOLL FREE: 1-800-565-0606  
PHONE: (902) 468-2057  
FAX: (902) 468-2251  
[www.cabotss.com](http://www.cabotss.com)

106 BURBRIDGE AVE  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B3B 0G7  
[inquiries@cabotss.com](mailto:inquiries@cabotss.com)

**PHARMASAVE®**

**Ross Anderson Pharmacy Ltd.**

**74 MAIN STREET, SPRINGHILL**

*At Ross Anderson Pharmacy, we are committed to assisting our clients in maintaining a healthy, independent lifestyle.*

**Ph: 902-597-8626 Ph: 1-866-717-7700**  
**Fax: 902-597-8628**





**ELLIOTT, Victor Le Lacheur**

**WWI**

Victor was born in 1897 in Advocate, Nova Scotia. He served in the Air Force with the 40<sup>th</sup> Battalion in England with the C.E.R.D during the First World War. He was a member of the Parrsboro Legion Branch # 045 up until he passed away in 1975.

*Submitted independently*

**EMINO, Robert Henry**

**WWI**

Robert was born in Simpson's Corner in 1895. He served in the Army during World War I with the Canadian Expeditionary Force #3187385 in Canada, England, France and Germany. He was a member of the New Germany Legion Branch # 102 for more than 50 years before he passed away in 1978.

*Submitted independently*



**EMSLIE, Alexander**

**WWII**

Alexander was born in 1921 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He served with the Army with the North Novas out of Amherst in France, Halifax, Debert, Amherst, Germany and Normandy. He was awarded the France and Germany Star, GRV 39-45, GRV Germany, Volunteer Service 1939-CDN 1945, British Medal, D-Day Medal, Battle of Breton, United Nations Medal, Peacekeeping Medal, British United Nations, Emergency Force UN, Canadian Service Medal, France National Order of Legion. He lives on the Veteran's Wing of the High Crest Nursing Home in Springhill, NS and is a life member of 42 years of the Peace Legion Branch # 060.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*





# ROSECREST COMMUNITIES

The Magnolia (902) 259-7500  
The Sagewood (902) 252-7500  
The Ivy Meadows (902) 865-6364

CONTINUING CARE IN NOVA SCOTIA

[WWW.ROSECREST.CA](http://WWW.ROSECREST.CA)

# CIR LAW INC

A LITIGATION BOUTIQUE

**Christopher I. Robinson B.A. LL.B.**  
**Barrister & Solicitor**

5536 Sackville St. Suite 700  
Halifax, NS B3J 1L1  
p. 902 423 6900

[chris@cirobinsonlaw.ca](mailto:chris@cirobinsonlaw.ca)  
[www.cirobinsonlaw.ca](http://www.cirobinsonlaw.ca)  
f. 902 704 5511

(902) 564-8100  
(902) 564-8300  
(902) 564-8400  
Fax: (902) 567-0605



## Pollett Drug Stores Ltd.

Complete Line Home Health Care

Email: [reg@pollettdrugstore.ca](mailto:reg@pollettdrugstore.ca) 203 CHARLOTTE STREET  
FREE DELIVERY SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R8

REG BONNER

MARY MUISE

# FUSION PRINT + IMAGING

26 Crane Lake Drive, Halifax, NS B3S 1B4  
Phone: 902.442.5031 Fax: 902.420.9357  
Email: [info@fusionprint.ca](mailto:info@fusionprint.ca)

# BIG ERICS

JANITORIAL • FOOD SERVICE

171 John Savage Ave, Dartmouth NS | B3B 0A8

[www. BIG ERICS.com](http://www.BIG ERICS.com)



24 Hour Service  
Tel: (902) 497-9764  
Fax & Office (902) 469-8324  
[rrservices@bellaliant.com](mailto:rrservices@bellaliant.com)

Unit 2, 48 Trider Crescent  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W5




**MUNRO INSURANCE**

**Tilda Raney**  
The Legion Insurance Specialist

Thanks to the veterans for the greatest gift we will ever receive... Freedom.

1-800-565-3990 [tildaraney@aamunro.com](mailto:tildaraney@aamunro.com)  
[WWW.AAMUNRO.COM](http://WWW.AAMUNRO.COM)

# HIGHLAND PULP LTD.

764 Upper Brookside Road  
Central North River, NS B6L 2X7

**(902) 895-8684**

## The Manors

Quiet apartments in a safe neighbourhood near Mic Mac Mall.

Heat, hot water, fridge, stove, dishwasher, parking, storage, bacony/patio included.

Managed by Bell Enterprises Limited  
Rental Office Phone: 902-464-3939

[www.bellpropertiesinc.com](http://www.bellpropertiesinc.com)



## CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED DIESEL PARTS & REPAIRS

165 Jones Road  
New Minas, NS B4N 4J6

Alfagomma Dealer (hydraulic hoses & fittings)

PARTS: 681-1251  
SERVICE: 681-0425  
ADMIN: 681-2122  
FAX: 681-1465

Email: [connorsdiesel@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:connorsdiesel@ns.sympatico.ca)  
After hours Emergency: (902) 670-6920

*Proud to support our Veterans*



**EULOTH (ULOTH), Albert William**

**WWI**

Albert was born in Cole Harbour, Guys. Co., Nova Scotia on November 10, 1895 to George Adam Uloth and Melissa Ann George. Albert was a Private with the Veterans Guard of Canada and was married to Claire J. Albert died on Feb. 1, 1945 at the age of 50 and is buried at Mount Hermon Cemetery, Dartmouth. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**FETTER, Edward Calvin** **KOREA**

Edward was born in 1933. He served the Royal Canadian Navy aboard Athabaskan. He joined the Navy in 1951 at the age of eighteen. He later took a discharge and enlisted in the Air Force in 1955, retiring in 1970. Edward was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for twenty years before he passed away in 1982.

*Submitted by the Bear River Branch # 022 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**FILLMORE, Gerald E.**

**KOREA**

Gerald was born in 1921 in Brooklyn, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army and served in Canada, the U.S.A and in Korea during the Korean War. For his service, he received the CVSM, 1939-1945 War Medal, Korea Medal, UNSM (Korea) and CD2. Gerald was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 11 years before he passed away in 2012.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**The Honourable  
Keith Colwell, ECNS**  
MLA - Preston/Dartmouth  
Mail: 2345 Highway #7  
Box 1, Comp 4  
East Preston, NS  
B2Z 1G6  
Phone: (902) 433-1494  
Fax: (902) 435-1712  
Email: keithcolwell@eastlink.ca  
www.keithcolwell.ca




**TRUEFOAM**  
INSULATION SOLUTIONS  
11 Moser Drive, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, NS  
902-468-5440  
www.truefoam.com  
*We Remember*

**KEYSTONE MONUMENT  
& GRANITE PRODUCTS**  
175 Commercial Street, Berwick, NS



Toll Free: 1-855-538-1321  
www.keystonemonuments.com

*R.L. (Bob) Bell*  
R.L. Bell Career Advisory Consultants  
Halifax NS B3T 1J9  
Business: (902) 444 4749  
Toll Free: 1 866 495 0555  
Fax: (902) 444-3646  
Email: grizzly@hfx.eastlink.ca




**Don Hall Financial  
Services Inc**  
19 Arrowhead Lane  
Enfield, NS B2T 1G9  
Tel: 902-883-2500  
Fax: 902-883-7828  
Cell: 902-221-6844  
don.hall@sunlife.com  
www.sunlife.ca/don.hall

Donald W. Hall, CLU  
Advisor  
Chartered Life Underwriter  
Member, Advocis



Mutual funds offered by  
Sun Life Financial Investment Services (Canada) Inc.

**The Old Triangle Irish Alehouse**  
Food for the Body  
Drink for the Spirit  
Music for the Soul




*honouring our soldiers, veterans  
& their families*


Halifax \* Charlottetown \* Moncton \* Sydney  
www.oldtriangle.com

FIRST CLASS BODY WORK AND PAINTING  
FREE ESTIMATES • FRAME REPAIRS

**Wolf Collision Ltd**  
6046 ST. ALBAN STREET, HALIFAX, N.S. B3K 1S2  
www.wolfcollision.com

**DAVID LOW**  
OWNER/MANAGER  
Tel: 454-0657  
Fax: 454-6993

**Roseway  
Chrysler**



176 Water St., P.O. Box 279  
Shelburne, NS B0T1W0  
Ph: (902) 875-4488 Fax: (902) 875-4222  
Toll Free: 1(800) 563-5337  
www.rosewaychrysler.com  
rosewaysales2@eastlink.ca

**Chrysler • Dodge • Jeep • Ram**



**BARB'S  
FAMILY  
DINER**  
1794 Main Street  
Westville, NS  
B0K 2A0  
(902) 396-3003

*Lest We Forget*



Royal Canadian Legion  
Branch 126  
99 Midgeley Drive  
Sydney, NS B1R 1Z6  
Phone: (902) 562-6073

**Legion**



**FITZGERALD, Gerald Joseph**

**WWII**

Gerald was born in Queensport, Nova Scotia on July 10, 1923 to James & Elizabeth (MacIsaac) Fitzgerald. He enlisted in the Canadian Army and was with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. He served in Belgium, Holland and Germany. Gerald married Mildred (Millie Flavin) and they raised 7 children with one deceased. Gerald is a renowned fiddle player and as a younger man, he was in a band, known as the Eastern Swingers and played for many dances all over the County. He is a long standing member of Guysborough Legion Branch # 81 and presently has been a member for 58 years. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**FLETCHER, George Harold**

**WWII**

George was born on December 4, 1918 in Montreal, Quebec. He served the R.C.A.S. in Europe. George was a member of Bear River Branch #022, The Royal Canadian Legion for forty-eight years before he passed away on November 6, 1995.

*Submitted by the Bear River Branch # 022 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**FOSTER, Robert Gorden**

**PEACETIME**

Robert was born in 1929 in Mount Elgin, Oxford County, Ontario. He joined the RCAF as a Master Warrant Officer in maintenance and weapon tech during Peacetime. He served in Manitoba, Camp Borden, Ont., #2 Wing, France, Quebec and Greenwood, Nova Scotia. He received the Canadian Force Long Service with 2 Rosettes and Special Service Medal (NATO). He was a member of the Kingston Legion Branch # 098. Robert passed away in 2015.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*





**Whale Cove Summer Village**  
30 Modern & Immaculate cottages

Situated on a well landscaped hillside, our retreat provides you with a panoramic view of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and our Sandy Cove.

[www.whalecovesummervillage.ca](http://www.whalecovesummervillage.ca)  
Toll free 1-866-388-2202



**MacDow Mechanical LTD.**  
Refrigeration \* Air Conditioning

**SHAWN MACDOW**  
Owner

Bus: (902) 880-1239  
Fax: (902) 835-2034  
Cell: (902) 817-2493

298 Cobequid Road, Unit B  
Lower Sackville, N.S.  
B4C 4C5

Email: [macdowmechanical@eastlink.ca](mailto:macdowmechanical@eastlink.ca)  
Website: [www.macdowmechanical.com](http://www.macdowmechanical.com)



**PATTERSON**  
HOME SALES

Offering you custom designed homes that fit your lifestyle and budget!

- No charge for custom designs • Full Turnkey packages on site
- Mortgage broker on staff

You're only 120 days away from your dream home!  
Call or visit us today for more information

DARTMOUTH TRURO  
902-433-1414 902-895-9845

Email: [ppatterson@ljpattersonsales.com](mailto:ppatterson@ljpattersonsales.com)



**Roysons'**  
Flooring & Woodworking Ltd.

— Specializing in Ceramic Tile and Wood Floors —  
Carpet, Vinyl, and Vinyl Tile

7130 Highway #1 Tel: 1-902-678-1800  
Coldbrook, NS B4R 1C1 Fax: 1-902-678-6750

[www.roysonsflooring.com](http://www.roysonsflooring.com)



**Peter Rogers**  
Service Manager  
Phone 902-895-0942  
e-mail [peterogers@eastlink.ca](mailto:peterogers@eastlink.ca)

**SY-KLONE**  
INTERNATIONAL

Mobile Air Quality Control Solutions  
For Industrial Off Road Equipment & Trucks

**THE ICE MAN**  
Air Conditioning and Maintenance Ltd.  
29 Jeffery Ave Hildon, Nova Scotia, B0N 1C0



**Shaw Brick is an Atlantic Canadian based manufacturer of superior quality masonry and landscape products. Visit us at [ShawBrick.ca](http://ShawBrick.ca)**



Proudly Supporting Our Veterans



**Saint Martha's**  
REGIONAL HOSPITAL  
25 Bay Street, Antigonish, Nova Scotia (902) 867-4500



**(902) 843-4393**

510 Prince Street  
Truro, Nova Scotia

- Rehab For All Injuries
- Day Time & Evening Hours
- Direct Billing Possible
- WCB Approved
- No Referral Necessary


**AINSLEY MULLEN, PT**                      **CRAIG WHITE, PT**

**kw SELECT REALTY**  
KELLERWILLIAMS

Serving Nova Scotia With Offices In:

- Bedford • Elmsdale • Kentville • Lunenburg • Bridgewater


Proudly Supporting Our Veterans & Military Personnel



**Jim Kennedy**  
PRESIDENT

PHONE: 902-733-2739  
FAX: 902-733-3201  
CELL: 902-565-6077

[jim.k@louisbourgseafoods.ca](mailto:jim.k@louisbourgseafoods.ca)  
P.O. Box 5609  
Louisbourg, Nova Scotia  
Canada B1C 1B5

LOUISBOURG SEAFOODS LIMITED  [WWW.LOUISBOURGSEAFOODS.CA](http://WWW.LOUISBOURGSEAFOODS.CA)

**FOUGERE, Charles Simon****WWI**

Charles was born in Larry's River on November 21, 1892. His mother was Mrs. Anne Fougere and they lived in Lundy, N.S. He volunteered to join the Canadian Army and was with 6 M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment. He received his training in Aldershot, NS and passed his medical examination. He was an unmarried 25 year old farmer when he was drafted. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**FOUGERE, Leo****WWI**

Leo was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia on August 27, 1896 to James and Eunice Fougere. He was single and a fisherman by trade. He received his training in Aldershot, NS. He was with the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 6 M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment and 17<sup>th</sup> Reserve Battalion. He was 21 years of age when he went off to war. Leo died in 1963 at 67 years of age. He will be remembered and respected for his service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**FRANCIS, Gerald E.****KOREA**

Gerald was born in Annapolis Royal, and grew up and lived in Kentville, NS. He served as a gunner 3 R.C.H.A. during the Korean conflict. He was a Legion member at the time of his death in 2001.

*Submitted the by Kings Branch # 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



## Army, Navy and Air Force Veterans in Canada

Unit 217  
902-862-2423

P.O. Box 34, New Waterford, NS B1H 4K4

## Atlantic Ventilation Cleaning Limited



Specializing in  
Robotic Video Inspection and Cleaning

Member of BBB

24 Simmonds Drive, Unit 26  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R3  
Website: www.avcl.com

Tel: (902) 482-1135  
Fax: (902) 482-1140  
Cell: (902) 880-7909  
Email: avc@avcl.com



## PERRY'S AUTO BODY

Collision and Refinish Center

Tim Munroe  
Manager  
perrysauto@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Ph 902-485-6348  
Fax 902-485-1065

93 Harris Road  
Pictou Nova Scotia  
B0K1H0

## G.C.F. GLASS

Beaver Bank, N.S.  
Tel: (902) 449-6585  
Fax: (902) 252-5809

- Windshields
- Auto Glass
- Plate Glass
- Thermo Units
- Stone Chip Repairs
- Plexi Glass
- Mirrors
- Screens
- Insurance Claims

Cliff Faulkner, Owner / Operator  
Over 35 Years Experience

Vehicles • Homes • Businesses • Custom Projects

## Bradman Sales

1217 Halfway Rd.  
Sydney Mines, NS  
B1V 2N1

(902) 736-1359



## FUNDY ELECTRIC LIMITED

RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL  
WIRING & SERVICE WORK

DWIGHT RAFUSE

BOX 848  
KENTVILLE, NS  
B4N 4H8

PHONE 679-3239  
FAX 679-6608

## GOOD VENTURE FISHING COMPANY

LARRY O. CREASER

*Your Efforts make a Difference.  
Thank You to our Veterans.*

# glubes

## AUDIO VIDEO UNLIMITED

- LCD, Plasma, and Projection Sales and Installation
- Custom Audio/Video Installation • Structured Wiring
- Home Theater Furniture • Control-4 Automation

100 Main Street  
Dartmouth, NS, B2X 1R5  
ph. 902-434-5511  
fax. 902-434-9430  
www.glubes.ca

Steven Budovitch  
Owner / Operator  
steven@glubes.ca



2857 Isleville Street  
Halifax, NS B3K 3X5

Phone: 902-404-3008  
Fax: 902-404-3009  
Toll Free: 1-888-532-5226  
Email: sales@dalcam.ca



## BANFIELD ELECTRIC & CONTRACTING LTD.

COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY WORKMANSHIP • REASONABLE RATES  
FREE ESTIMATES

671 Main St., Dartmouth, NS B2W 3T6  
Ph. (902) 468-2309  
Fax: (902) 468-6960  
babanfield@ns.aliantzinc.ca



46' SERVICE & RENTAL



**FRIZZELL, Harley****WWII**

Harley served the RCAC in the United Kingdom and Normandy. He was killed in action on June 8, 1944 in Caen, Normandy.

*Submitted by the Hants County Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GALLEY, Clifford “Guy”****WWII**


Guy was born in 1921 in Three Mile Plains, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served in Canada and Newfoundland with the Royal Canadian Navy during the Second World War. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp. Guy was a member of the Hants Co. Legion branch # 009 for 66 years before he passed away in 2012.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GEORGE, Joseph Harold****WWI**

Joseph was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia to William and Margaret (Pellerin) George. He was baptised at St. Joseph’s Port Felix Feb. 22, 1893. The date of birth given on Attestation papers is September 4, 1892 (1901 census gives a date of February 18, 1894). He served in the First World War. Joseph drowned in a boating accident September 12, 1915 in Sydney Harbour, NS. According to his military records he fell out of a canoe. His body was never recovered. His name appears on the Halifax Memorial in Port Pleasant Park. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ATLANTIC CANADA**  
REGIONAL COUNCIL OF CARPENTERS  
MILLWRIGHTS AND ALLIED WORKERS

**UNITED BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS**  
LOCAL 83

1000 Sackville Drive, Sackville NS B4E 0C2

Ph: (902) 454-5100  
Fax: (902) 454-5001  
Email: www.acrc.ca




**豐潤琮**  
**GRACE Y.K. CHUM**  
A.C.I.B., Banking Dip. (Chinese U. of Hong Kong)

加拿大多倫多辦事處 **Toronto Office**  
地址: Suite 406, 740 Duncan Mill Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M3B 3S6

Telephone 辦公室電話 : (416) 449-5727  
Fax 傳真 : (416) 449-6576  
Mobile 加拿大手提 : (416) 407-9337  
Mobile (Hong Kong) 香港手提 : (852) 9696 9618  
Mobile (PRC) 中國手提 : (86) 1471 602 0418  
Office E-mail 辦公室電郵 : plcl@bellnet.ca  
Personal E-mail 個人電郵 : gracechum@hotmail.com

**Nova Scotia Office**  
90 Research Drive, Suite 23, Bible Hill, NS B6L 2R2  
Telephone: (902) 896-7216




**CLARE**  
**Mutual**  
Insurance Company

Belliveau Cove  
Digby Co., N.S.  
B0W 1J0  
Bus: 902-837-4597  
Toll Free:  
1-877-818-0887  
www.claremutual.com



*"Let us remember the past in honour of those who helped preserve our future"*



**WAYNE'S**  
SADDLERY  
—Boot & Harness Ltd.—

Wayne E. Roode  
88 Ryland Ave.  
Truro, NS B2N 2V4  
www.waynessaddlery.com  
email: Shop@waynessaddlery.com

Toll Free: (877) 893-3622  
Tell: (902) 893-3622  
Fax: (902) 893-8394

English & Western Saddlery | Custom Leather Work & Repairs  
Horse & Leather Care Products | Standardbred & Driving Harness from Draft to Miniatures  
Blankets, Breeches, Boots, Helmets, Chaps & Much More



**Wilson's**  
**Home**  
hardware  
building centre

homehardware.ca • 902 637-2300



Gregory Independent Grocer  
Fresh Local Products

Colleen & Doug Gregory  
mon00667@ngco.com  
Owner /Mangers

P.O. Box 456 Berwick  
197 Commercial Street Berwick.  
Nova Scotia B0P1J0

902-538-8818 Cell 902-698 1517  
Fax 902-538-1103

**Chuck E. Crocker**  
Certified Home Inspector  
W.E.T.T. Association Member

Retired PO2 HT Ed Crocker

Personal remembrance of  
Private Braun Scott Woodfield.


Est. 1997 CAHPI member



www.homeinspectionsplus.ca PLUS

Lest We Forget 

Phone: (902) 483-7155  
Email: cec@eastlink.ca



• Cable TV  
• High Speed Internet  
• Telephone Installation  
• Computer Cabling  
• Commercial & Residential Pre-Wiring

Ph: (902) 752-3550  
Fax: (902) 752-1946  
Email: canconnect@ngl.eastlink.ca

76 Provost Street  
New Glasgow, NS  
B2H 2P4



**CSC**  
Commercial Safety College  
A Division of Commercial Safety Surveys Ltd

Offering Industry Approved Training In:

Tractor Trailer, Straight Truck, Heavy Equipment, and Boom Truck

Masstown, NS www.safetycollege.ca 1.800.667.5455



**Frightened Turtle**  
Mobile Shrink Wrap Services

**Tim Mills**  
Owner/Operator  
frightened.turtle@hotmail.com

**476-0396**  
Porters Lake  
Nova Scotia

*"Protect your boat in the off-season, while saving on storage fees!"*



**GIBSON, Lloyd Norman**

**WWII**

Lloyd was born in November 1923 in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1941, serving in Canada and the United Kingdom as Night Fighter Pilot. He was discharged in 1945 as a Flying Officer. After the war, he was employed as a pilot for Maritime Central Airways, Air St. Pierre, Eastern Provincial Airways, and Canadian Airlines, until his retirement in 1983. Lloyd passed away in March 2002.

*Submitted by the Lumsden Branch # 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GILLES, William Alexander** **WWII**

William was born in 1916 and lived in Mulgrave, Nova Scotia. He served as a G.N.R. in the Second World War. William passed away on August 20, 1965.

*Submitted by the Cambrai Branch # 037 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**GILLIS, Neil A.**

**WWII**

Neil was born in Judique North, Cape Breton on May 10, 1917. He volunteered for the Army in March of 1942 and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment based in Windsor, N.S. He was assigned to various home security details within Nova Scotia until his discharge on February 26, 1946. Neil and his wife, Margaret, lived in Troy, 14 kilometers from his birth place for the last 37 years. He was a member of Branch # 043 until his unexpected death in 2004, four months after the death of his wife.

*Submitted by the Port Hawkesbury Branch # 043 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Kaiser Marine Inc.**  
Specializing in  
Seafood Buying and  
Logistics Throughout  
North America

Jason Kaiser, President  
• 902-849-2500 (ph) • 902-849-2588 (fax) •

Mainland Nova Scotia Division  
Chris Kaiser, Designated Buyer • 902-364-2002 (ph) • 902-364-2506 fax  
Stacey Kaiser, Accounting • 902-364-2002 phone • 902-364-2506 fax



Nightly Accommodations  
4752 Highway #1,  
Granville Ferry, NS  
B0S1K0

**Crown Cove  
Cottages**

(902)532-7976  
1-888-627-5653

[www.crowncove.ca](http://www.crowncove.ca)



Engineers  
Architects  
Project  
Managers

**amec  
foster  
wheeler**


connected excellence in all we do

[tom.mader@amecfw.com](mailto:tom.mader@amecfw.com) [amecfw.com](http://amecfw.com)

**boudrotrodgers**  
LAW OFFICES

<b>Port Hawkesbury</b> 301 Pitt Street, Unit 1 Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 2T6	<b>Inverness</b> 15759 Central Avenue Inverness, NS B0E 1N0	<b>Antigonish</b> 218 Main Street, Suite 1 Antigonish, NS B2G 2B9	<b>Halifax</b> 5950 Spring Garden Road Halifax, NS B3H 1Y7
Ph: (902) 625-2800 Fax: (902) 625-2801	Ph: (902) 258-2082 Fax: (902) 625-2801	Ph: (902) 863-2100 Fax: (902) 863-2190	Ph: (902) 429-5034 Fax: (902) 429-7188

Toll Free: 1-877-550-5858 [boudrotrodgers.com](http://boudrotrodgers.com)



**DAVE  
WILSON**  
MLA, Sackville - Cobequid  
Thank you for your service.

51 Cobequid Rd, Suite 105  
Call: 902-864-0396  
[davewilsonmla@eastlink.ca](mailto:davewilsonmla@eastlink.ca)



From A Friend  
Of The  
Veterans  
Lest We Forget

**FRASER & HOYT**  
INSURANCE  
Whatever it takes.®

*We are proud to  
acknowledge the  
sacrifices our  
veterans have made  
Lest we forget.*

[fraserhoyt.com](http://fraserhoyt.com) / 800-565-8747  
6380 Lady Hammond Rd, Halifax NS B3K 2S3

**Atlantic Chief &  
Petty Officers**

Building S-21  
CFB Halifax

**902-420-0370**



**J.O.N. Contracting  
Roofing Specialist Ltd.**  
Certified Roofing Specialist

James D. McLennan  
Contractor  
C: 902-760-3128

247 Commercial Street  
PO Box 651, Middleton  
Nova Scotia B0S 1P0  
B: 902-825-3937  
E: [info@jonroofing.ca](mailto:info@jonroofing.ca)  
W: [www.jonroofing.ca](http://www.jonroofing.ca)

**Metro PAVING**  
Over 25 Years of Experience  
a division of Reliable Fuels Limited

Written 2 Year Guarantee

- Resurfacing & Patch Work
- Residential Driveways **864-3727**
- Parking Lot Repairs
- Protective Sealing

1381 Beaver Bank Rd

**FREE ESTIMATES**

VISA MASTERCARD

[www.metropavementprotectors.ca](http://www.metropavementprotectors.ca)



**GRAVELLE, Roland Joseph**

**PEACETIME**

Rollie was born in Ottawa, Ontario on August 18, 1929. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy in October 1947 and was honourably discharged on October 1952. Rollie and his wife, Kathleen (Munroe) moved to Whitehead, NS and joined Torbay Branch # 117 for 13 years, but they returned to Ottawa where their children lived. Rollie passed away in 2009. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**GRIFFIN, Charles Joseph “C.J.”**

**WWII**

Charles was born in 1917 in Donkin, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders C Coy during the Second World War. He served in England, France, Germany and Belgium. Charles was wounded by a sniper in Falaise, France. He was also a D-Day Veteran during the Holland Liberation on June 6, 1944. Charles passed away in 1998.

*Submitted independently*



**GROVER, William Charles**

**WWII**

Bill was born in Cole Harbour, Guys. Co., Nova Scotia on December 30, 1918 to John and Elizabeth (George) Grover. He was a retired fisherman and a veteran of the Second World War. He enlisted September 4, 1942 serving with the Royal Canadian Army Artillery, 2<sup>nd</sup> Survey Regiment. He served in Canada, UK, and Continental Europe. He was honourably discharged March 11, 1946. He transferred to the Torbay Branch in August 1948 and was a long standing member. He married Elsie (Birch) and they raised a daughter and son. Bill passed away on October 10, 1993 at the age of 75 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Guysborough. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Miller's Towing**  
**902-758-5266**

Local and Long Distance  
 30 Blake Rd., Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0  
 Fax: 902-758-4212

Unlocks Boosts  
 Tire Change



PO Box 206  
 Berwick, NS B0P 1E0

Tel: (902) 825-3222  
 Fax: (902) 825-1514

COMPLETE CONTAINERIZED WASTE REMOVAL SERVICE



**a Genesee & Wyoming Company**

121 King Street  
 P.O. Box 2240, Stellarton, Nova Scotia B0K 1S0  
 Telephone: (902) 752-3357 - Facsimile: (902) 752-6665



**Eisenhower Agencies**  
 WINE & SPIRITS INC.

130 Kingswood Drive, Bedford, NS B4B 1K4  
**(902) 835-5882**

*Proud to Honour our Veterans*

**KAULBACK  
 TRANSPORT**

610 Cove Rd., RR 3  
 Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0  
**902-671-2022**



**Tracy Curwin**  
 Owner

t. 902.423.8288  
 f. 902.425.4314  
 e. t.curwin@ohmysole.com  
 6061 Young St. Halifax, NS B3K 2A3

**ohmysole.com**



**Breton Branch 8  
 Sydney Mines, NS**  
*"The Friendly Branch"*

**(902) 736-3206**

Friday Night Karaoke . . . . . 8 pm – 2 am  
 Tuesday Night Bingo . . . . . 8 pm



**Specializing in:**  
 Septic System Installation  
 Preparing sites for Basements,  
 Footings & Drainage,  
 Landscaping and  
 Snow removal

**Harold Wood Jr.**  
 Owner/operator

1216 Mount Hanley Road  
 R.R. 3 Lawrencetown, N.S. B0S1M0

Phone: (902) 825-4796  
 Cell: (902) 824-0874

**Robert Jones  
 Custom Concrete**

29 York St, Amherst, NS B4H 2P3  
**(902) 694-2961**



**Westphal Esso**  
 646 Main Street  
 Dartmouth, NS  
**902-462-1302**  
 westphalesso@hotmail.com

**Cole Harbour Esso**  
 906 Cole Harbour Road  
 Dartmouth, NS  
**902-434-0944**  
 coleharbouresso@hotmail.com



**GWYNN, John E.**

**WWII**

John was born in 1923 in Cape North, Victoria County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Air Force with the 6<sup>th</sup> Airborne Division during the Second World War. He served in Canada, England and Germany. He was a Canadian Army Volunteer and he did his military service overseas and his active service in Germany.

*Submitted independently*

**HENDERSON, Frank Milford** **WWII**

Frank was born in Wolfville, Nova Scotia in 1915. He joined the Army in 1941 and served at various locations in Canada. He served with The North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was a carpenter with the Canadian Army Corp. He moved to British Columbia in 1965, and remained there until his death in 1994.

*Submitted by the Lumsden Branch # 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HENDERSON, Harry Wallace**

**WWI**

Harry was born in New Harbour, Nova Scotia to Andrew and Carrie (Luddington) Henderson. Harry served in 193<sup>rd</sup> Battalion of the Canadian Army in England in the Forestry Division, when he was only 16 years old. His Medal has the following on it: Private C.F.C. 902308 2635A, King George 5<sup>th</sup> on the front and Man on Horse 1914-1918 on the back with skulls and cross bones under the horse's feet. Harry passed away and is buried in the New Harbour Cemetery. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Dennis Graves, B.Comm, CIM**  
 Vice President  
 Portfolio Manager  
 www.woodgundy.com  
 dennis.graves@cibc.ca  
 CIBC Wood Gundy is a division of  
 CIBC World Markets Inc.

CIBC World Markets Inc.  
 105 - 36 Solutions Drive  
 Halifax, NS B3S 1N2  
 Tel: 902-457-4003  
 Fax: 902-457-4016  
 Toll Free: 1-800-580-2791



**LEST WE FORGET**  
**SCOTT ARMSTRONG, MP**  
 CUMBERLAND - COLCHESTER - MUSQUODOBOIT VALLEY

**AMHERST OFFICE:** PH: 902-667-8679 FX: 902-667-0742  
**TRURO OFFICE:** TOLL FREE: 1-888-752-0552 PH: 902-893-2455 FX: 902-893-1959  
 WWW.SCOTTARMSTRONGMP.CA

## D.M. Snow Contracting Ltd.

Barrington Passage, NS



**902.637.2410**

Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command



Empowering Aboriginal entrepreneurship and community-building

TF: 1-888-766-2376  
 info@ulnooweg.ca www.ulnooweg.ca



www.modernrealty.ca

**902-881-8181**

Toll Free: 855-899-8181 Fax: (902) 881-8282  
 550 Main Street, Yarmouth



Modern Realty NS



**Daniel Rogers Construction**

Over 17 Years Experience  
 Inter-Provincially Licensed  
 References Available  
**FREE ESTIMATES**

Ph: 742-6963  
 Cell: 740-0308

**Fax: 742-1665**

- Renovations
- New Construction
- Roofing • Siding
- Windows
- Interior & Exterior

Aim for a high quality of life with the support of a professional!

"The role of Desjardins Financial Security independent Network representatives is to help you achieve FINANCIAL WELL-BEING by developing concrete strategies based on your needs."

Tower 1, Suite 312 | 7001 Mumford Road | Halifax Shopping Centre  
 Halifax (Nova Scotia) B3L 4N9 | Tel: 902-446-4560 | Fax: 902-446-4565  
 www.dfsin.ca



**MacKay's**

**TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED**

124 Lower Truro Rd.  
 P.O. Box 723  
 Truro, N.S. B2N 5E8

30 Insnor Drive, Suite 2  
 Burnside Industrial Park  
 Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1K5

Tel: (902) 895-0511  
 Fax: (902) 893-0111

Tel: (902) 481-9040  
 Fax: (902) 468-1614

www.mackaystruckcenter.ca



**MLA Eddie Orrell**

309 Commercial Street  
 North Sydney, NS  
 B2A 1B9

eddieorrell@bellaliant.com



Toll Free:  
 1.888.341.1396

Email:  
 info@superdavesautosales.ca

Web:  
 superdavesautosales.ca





**HENDSBEE, James Leo**

**WWII**

James was born in 1924 in Half Island Cove, Nova Scotia to the late Stanley and Elizabeth (England) Hendsbee. He served during the Second World War with the Seaforth Highlanders in Italy, France, Germany and Holland. After returning from the war, he returned to Half Island Cove where he fished for lobsters with his father. He worked for Acadia Fisheries in Mulgrave, and returned home to the Canso Fish Plant, where he retired. He belonged to a Dart League for many years, which he enjoyed greatly. He was a family oriented man loved by all. He was predeceased by his wife, Annie Isabel (Hendsbee) Hendsbee. They raised 4 daughters and 1 son. A Service was held at the same time for James's daughter, Phyllis Armsworthy who passed away Feb. 11, 2011 and James passed away on May 29, 2011. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HERRON, William Austin**

**RESERVES**

William was born in 1934 in Noranda, Quebec. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1959 and served in Canada with the Lorne Scots (P.D & H. Regt). He retired as the RSM in 1994. William has been awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration 2 and the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal. He is a Past President and life member of the Colchester Legion Branch # 026. He has been a Legion member for over 20 years.

*Submitted by the Colchester Branch # 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**HILL, George Urquhart**

**WWII**

George was born on October 29, 1918. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in September 1939. He served with 111 R.A.F. Fighter Command, North Africa in Canada, United Kingdom, Europe, and North Africa. He was one of the few recipients of the D.F.C. and two bars and he had shot down his first enemy plane during the Dieppe raid. Later, in North Africa, George led the famous "Treble One" squadron and piled up a score of fourteen victories. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Africa Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal. George passed away in November 1969.

*Submitted by the Stellarton Branch # 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



## Hemi General Contracting Ltd.



Roofs • Decks • Renovations  
Additions • Garages & Sheds  
Windows & Doors

**Satisfaction Guaranteed**

**LICENSED CARPENTER  
FREE ESTIMATES**

**Steve Marchand  
902-956-1160**

**Donald McKearney  
902-956-1210**

# DJ's Well Drilling Ltd.

RR 2, Annapolis Royal, NS B0S 1A0

**(902) 638-3385**

**HIGHLAND**  *Proud Sponsor*

tony@highlandnissan.com

P.O. BOX 2180, STELLARTON, NS B0K 1S0  
36 BALODIS DRIVE (EXIT 21 HWY 104)  
WESTVILLE, NS B0K 2A0

**BUS: (902) 396-4200 FAX: (902) 396-4679**  
**TOLL FREE: 1-877-347-1027**  
[www.highlandnissan.com](http://www.highlandnissan.com)

*Owner & Staff of Wee Dump Salute All Nova Scotia Veterans*



Junk Removal Services

- Down sizing Clean ups • Estate Clean outs

**97% of all Items and Junk is Recycled**

# C R T Seafoods Ltd

1943 Highway 330  
Clarks Harbour, NS B0W 1P0

**(902) 745-0934**



114 Connector Road, Truro Heights, NS B6L 1Z3

**ROD MacKAY**  
VICE PRESIDENT & GENERAL MANAGER

Bus: (902) 895-6381 Ext. 228 [www.novatruckcentres.ca](http://www.novatruckcentres.ca)  
Fax: (902) 893-7603 1-800-565-4318  
Email: [rodmackay@novatrucks.ca](mailto:rodmackay@novatrucks.ca) Cell: (902) 897-7678



## Cherubini Metal Works Limited

**Michael Gasparetto, CAT, MCPM**  
Estimator / Project Manager

570 Wilkinson Avenue  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia Canada B3B 0J4  
Tel: (902) 468-5630 ext 231 ~ Fax: (902) 468-5742  
Email: [michaelgasparetto@cherubinigroup.com](mailto:michaelgasparetto@cherubinigroup.com)  
[www.cherubinigroup.com](http://www.cherubinigroup.com)

*Proudly Supporting Our  
Nova Scotia Veterans &  
Military Personnel*

454.2020 [FYiDoctors.com](http://FYiDoctors.com)

Sackville | Scotia Square  
Spryfield | Spring Garden




*Art of Healing Wellness Centre*  
Improving Health Holistically

ACUPUNCTURE  
MASSAGE  
BOWEN TECHNIQUE  
YOGA

*Amy Grapel* BSc., RAc 273-0405(c)  
*Lori Ann Hatt* rmt 275-7843(c)  
[ahtwellness@hotmail.ca](mailto:ahtwellness@hotmail.ca)  
[www.artofhealing.net](http://www.artofhealing.net)  
5470 Hwy 3 Chester Basin NS B0J1K0

In honour of my grandfather, Robert Danson, who served in WWII and is 100 years old this year



## CREDIT UNION

**BERGENGREN** *focused on me*

We are focused on you and your financial well-being, and that means you can always expect sound advice from our financial experts, with no obligations and no strings.

[www.bergengrencu.com](http://www.bergengrencu.com)  
[www.facebook.com/nsbcu](https://www.facebook.com/nsbcu)  
[www.twitter.com/yourbcu](https://www.twitter.com/yourbcu)

**HINES, Harold Douglas****WWII**

Harold was born in Central Argyle, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He was blinded in World War II at the age of 20. Prior to the War, Harold earned a living by driving a delivery truck. He chose to enlist at age 19, trained in Aldershot and was soon sent overseas. Harold served in the Blackwatch Regiment and was a 50-year member of The Royal Canadian Legion. He returned to his community after the War, rehabilitated, married, raised two daughters, owned his own business, and lived a very productive life until his passing in March 2005.

*Submitted by the West Pubnico Branch # 066 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**HOOD, William****KOREA**

William was born in 1932 in Windsor, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the 56 TPT, RCASC in Korea and Germany. William has been a member of the F.E. Butler Legion Branch # 044 for the past 31 years.

*Submitted independently*

**HUNTER, Charles Eugene****WWII**

Charles was born in 1920. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in the United Kingdom and Europe. Charles passed away in 2001.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



## CAMP HILL VETERANS' SERVICES

The Veterans and staff of Camp Hill Veterans Memorial congratulate the Legion on their 90th anniversary and extend their sincere appreciation to the members for their support over the years.



## LEST WE FORGET

*The men and women who have fought, and continue to fight for the rights we enjoy today. From one group of public sector workers to another, we thank you for your bravery and dedication.*

**Joan Jessome**  
President, NSGEU

**NSGEU**

The Nova Scotia Government and General Employees Union represents over 30,000 women and men who provide quality public services Nova Scotians count on everyday.





### **HURSHMAN, Thomas Eugene**

**WWII**

Eugene Thomas Hurshman was born September 12, 1920 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. He was the proud son of William Andrew Hurshman and Florence Hurshman of Lantz Siding, Hants Co., NS. Cpl. Hurshman came from a family of 6 siblings. Eugene's brothers were William (Bill) L. Hurshman, and Henry Allan Hurshman, who went by Allan. Eugene's sisters were Vera Anesley Cameron, Della I. Hare, and Georgina Elizabeth Ingraham. At age 18, Eugene decided it was his "duty" to take oath and enlist in the Canadian Military. Cpl. Hurshman began the process of enlisting September 4, 1939. The next day, he became part of "A" Coy., The Royal Canadian Regiment and Canadian Active Service Force in Halifax, NS, Eugene embarked for the United Kingdom in January 1940. As a young 23 year old man, Eugene fought valiantly against the Germans. Approximately a month and a half later, Eugene was struck off strength on May 30, 1944 in Italy when he stepped on a land mine. Cpl. Eugene Thomas Hurshman was laid to rest in the Cassino Military Cemetery in the Commune of Cassino, Province of Frosinone, Cassino, Italy.

*Submitted independently*

### **INGRAHAM, Harold Stanley**

**WWII**

Harold Stanley Ingraham was born November 23, 1905 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Harold was the proud son of Ira James Ingraham and Ida G. Shaw. He had two brothers, Arthur Lewis (eldest) and Allen Lebert Ingraham, who grew up in Fairview. Harold married Georgina Elizabeth Hurshman September 23, 1924. They had three sons, Robert Norman, Arthur Lebert and Ira James Ingraham. They lived in the area of Carrolls Corner, the rural area of Dutch Settlement, NS. Harold was almost 35 years old when he felt it was his "duty" to join the fight and took oath June 13, 1940 with the Platoon of Fusiliers Infantry Corps. He embarked from Halifax 26 October 1942 on the S.S. Queen Elizabeth for the United Kingdom. Pte. Ingraham was listed with the Algonquin Regiment R.C.O.C. when he was taken on Strength from X-4 list 13 Battalion 22 October 1944 stating he had been killed in the line of duty while in Germany. Those who had the privilege to know Harold miss him dearly and those who did not, respect and hold his sacrifice in the highest regard.

*Submitted independently*



### **ISENOR, Avery Milton Roy**

**WWII**

Pte. Avery Milton Roy was born May 7, 1920. Avery's proud parents were Ms. Adelaide Carroll and Isaiah Isenor of Dutch Settlement, NS. Pte. Isenor began working for Mrs. T. Carroll at Mathers Farm between 1932 and 1940 as a farmhand. Later Avery worked as a labourer at L.E. Shaw Brickyard in Lantz Siding, NS between 1940 and 1941. His reason for joining the Canadian Army was: "I want to stay associated with the rest of the boys". Pte. Isenor enlisted on November 12, 1941 and became attached to the West Nova Scotia Regiment. Pte. Isenor embarked from Halifax February 28<sup>th</sup>, 1942 on the S.S. Orion, and was taken on strength in England on March 10, 1942. Pte. Isenor returned to New York, USA on the Queen Mary June 17, 1943. On February 1, 1944, he was discharged from the Army, stating his service was no longer required. Pte. Avery Milton Roy Isenor succumbed to lung cancer on March 22, 1993 at the infirmary in Halifax, NS alongside his loving wife and daughters. He was a member of the Legion Branch #48. Those who had the privilege to know Avery miss him dearly and all respect and hold Avery's service to his country in the highest regard.

*Submitted independently*

**Burnside Mechanical Services**  
 5473 Hwy 289, Upper Stewiacke, NS

Licensed Mechanic  
 Automotive Services

Dealer for **KIMPEX**  
**GAMMA**  
**motovan**



Stephen Johnson  
 902-671-2266  
 burnsidemechanical@ns.aliantzinc.ca



**Cunning Energy Inc | (902) 865-6874**  
 Halifax Heat Pumps Services, Geothermal Services and Ventilation/Air Conditioning SERVICES

131 Lakecrest Drive, Middle Sackville, NS B4E 3B1  
**902-865-6874**  
 cunningenergy.net

*We are Proud to Honour our Veterans*



452 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6J7  
 Phone: 902-539-5474 / 902-539-6444  
 Email: homeenergyworld@eastlink.ca  
 sydcofuels.com



**GROWN FRESH IN ATLANTIC CANADA**

289 Millville Hwy, Cape Breton, NS B1Y 2E1  
**902-674-2777**  
 eykingfarms.ca

*Proud to Honour our Veterans*



1880 Hammonds Plains Road  
 Hammonds Plains, NS B4B 1P4  
 Tel: 902-876-0127 Fax: 902-444-3424  
 glenstone.ca




59 Clearwood Crescent  
 Saint Margaret's Bay, NS B3Z 0E7  
**(902) 273-3131**  
 bioapplied.com

www.villasaintjoseph.com 1-902-742-7128

Villa Saint-Joseph du Lac Nursing Home, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia

Where we celebrate life




**Maritime Auto Supply**



**WE DELIVER!**  
 Mon-Fri 8:00-5:30  
 Sat 8:00-1:00

Proudly Serving Pictou County For More Than 75 Years

328 Westville Road, New Glasgow, Pictou County Next to Superstore Gas Bar  
**752-8377** 1-888-785-8858 Fax: 755-2108



47 Maillard Street, Membertou, NS B1S 2P5  
 (902) 567-0336 www.kinu.ca



Leaders in  
 Environmental Hospitality  
 Professional Caterers  
 Indoor Pool, Sauna  
 and Hot Tub

Reservations: .....863-1050  
 Facsimile: .....863-1050  
 Toll Free: .....1-888-863-1050

Antigonish, NS www.claymoreinn.com



### JACQUARD, Delphis James

**KOREA**

Delphis was born in Wedgeport, Nova Scotia to Dennis and Isabell (Fitzgerald) Jacquard on October 22, 1929. He joined the Army on June 6, 1951 in Yarmouth. He went to Korea in October of 1952 and returned in December of 1953. He met his wife in Yarmouth when he returned from Korea and was married in August 1954 in Picton, Ontario. He served in Picton, Ont.; Valcartier, Que.; Korea, Germany and Shilo, Manitoba where he was medically discharged in 1965. He came back to Yarmouth after his discharge and had a Taxi business for 13 years then retired due to health issues. Delphis passed away on September 10, 2010. He and his wife celebrated their 56 wedding anniversary on August 28, 2010, two weeks before he passed away. He has six sons, all born in Canada and one daughter born in Iserlohn, West Germany. He was a member of the Wedgeport Legion Branch # 155 for 35 years and of the Yarmouth Legion Branch # 061 for 10 years.

*Submitted by the Yarmouth Branch # 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

### JAMIESON, Joseph T.

**WWII**

Joe was born in 1917 in Prince Edward Island to the late Roy and Helen (Reid) Jamieson. Joe spent his youth in Canso and a full working and retired life in the village of Guysborough. He last saw his older brother Jimmy in 1941. Jimmy was boarding a train in Mulgrave for one direction and Joe had a ticket in his hand for another. Joe had just begun assisting the recruitment process for the 1<sup>st</sup> Special service Force, an elite commando unit comprised of Canadian and American soldiers, and Jimmy was returning to his service with the Royal Canadian Air Force. "We shook hands and never saw each other again". It wasn't long after their brief goodbyes that Jimmy's plane was shot down over the Mediterranean Sea. Joe joined the Royal Canadian Army in Nov. 1939. He trained for two and a half years until he was recruited as one of 1,600 volunteers for the 1<sup>st</sup> Special Service Force. The Force, later branded as "the Devil's Brigade" was officially activated in July 1942 under the Command of Lt. Colonel Robert T. Frederick. Among his many accreditations, Joe received a Bronze Star for his bravery while on mission in France. The Bronze Star Medal issued by the United States is awarded to a soldier who distinguished himself by heroic or meritorious achievement of service. It is one of the US highest military honours. He served in France, Germany, Japan, North Africa, Italy, Switzerland and Belgium. Joe passed away on March 18, 2007. He will always be remembered and respected for his heroic deeds.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

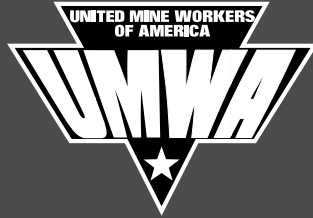


### JAMIESON, William Lewis

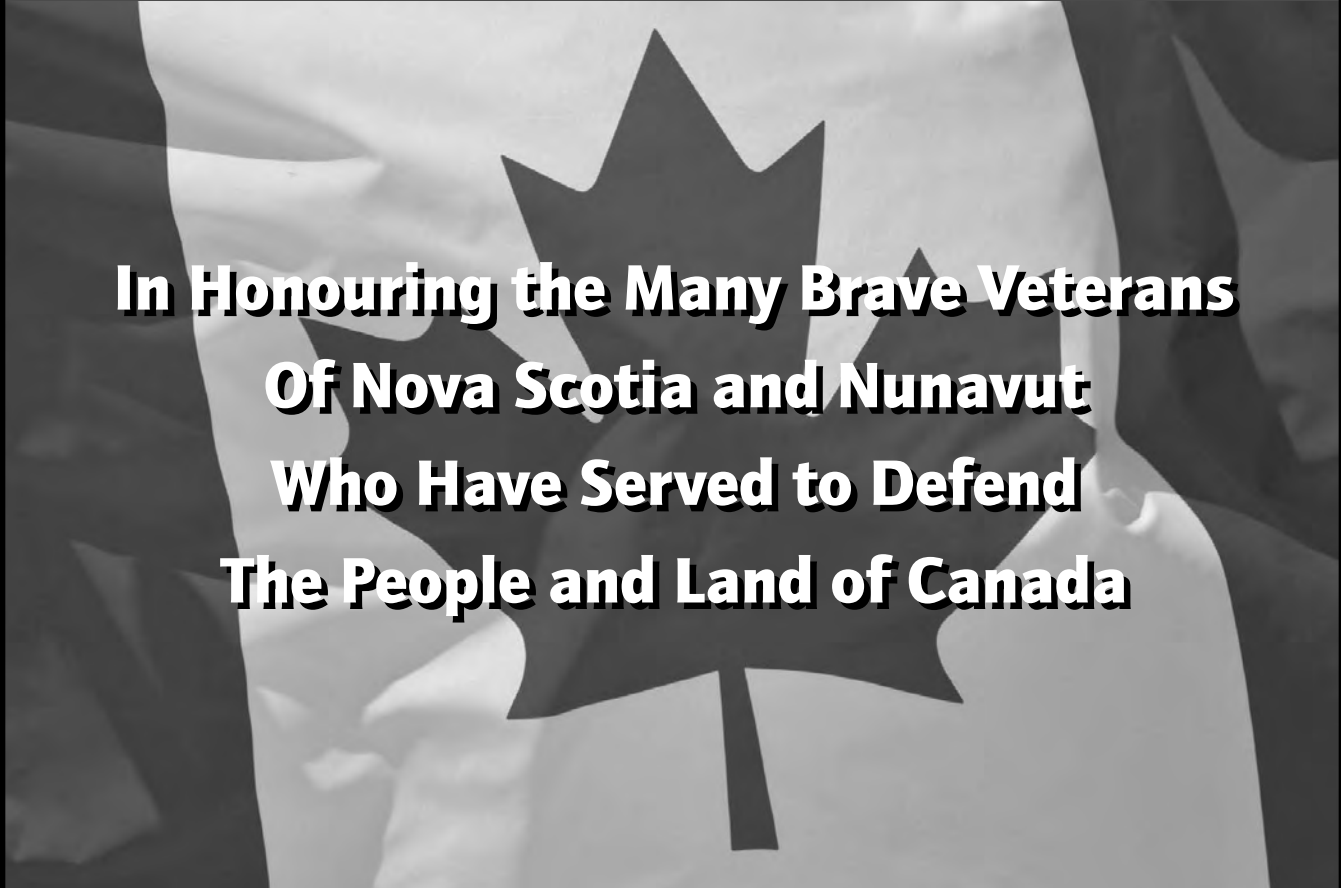
**WWI**

William was born April 18, 1893 in Peasebrook. He was the son of Alexander and Cynthia Jamieson. He enlisted in the Army at the age of 23 on April 4, 1916. At this time, he was single and a fisherman by trade. William left Halifax aboard the S.S. Olympic on October 12, 1916 and arrived in England on October 18, 1916. William arrived in France on December 6, 1916 and joined his unit, the 193<sup>rd</sup> Battalion C.E.F. for active duty on January 2, 1917. On the few times he did speak of the war, he would mention how he and his comrades dug trenches and how they would be pinned down in these trenches for days at a time, not knowing if they would ever get out alive. He witnessed the loss of many friends and fellow soldiers, which is the hardest part of all. April 9, 1917, William was wounded in action fighting on Vimy Ridge, where he received a gunshot wound to his buttock. He was transferred to 3 different hospitals during his recovery which took about 4 months. He was released from hospital on August 9, 1917. During the remainder of his service overseas, William was stationed at various posts. On February 10, 1919, he returned to England and proceeded to Canada. He married Reta Rhynold of Phillip's Harbour and they raised 3 sons and 3 daughters. William suffered through the final years of his life having had to have his legs amputated. William died on June 27, 1973 at Camp Hill Hospital at the age of 83. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# **United Mine Workers of America Joins The Royal Canadian Legion**

The background of the middle section is a grayscale image of the Canadian flag, showing the maple leaf and the red and white stripes. The text is overlaid on this background.

**In Honouring the Many Brave Veterans  
Of Nova Scotia and Nunavut  
Who Have Served to Defend  
The People and Land of Canada**

Cecil E. Roberts, International President  
Daniel J. Kane, International Secretary-Treasurer  
Ed Yankovich, International District 2 Vice President  
Bobby Burchell, International Auditor/Teller





**JOHNSON, Earl Jr.**

**PEACETIME**

Earl was born in 1933 in Moncton, New Brunswick. He served in the Navy as a Gunnery Armourer & Weapons Surface tech in Canada and at sea. Earl retired as a CP01 CD1.

*Submitted independently*

**JOHNSON, George A. "Albie"**

**WWII**

George (Albie) Johnson enlisted in the Canadian Army and was sent to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia for his basic training then to Kingston, Ontario for advanced training to operate wireless and radios. He then went to Debert, NS to await the boarding of the HMS Queen Elizabeth to take him to Scotland. His wartime travels took him to Cove (England), Cannes (France) and Berlin (Germany). Upon his return to England, he met his soon-to-be war bride, Kathleen. He then traveled to Ireland and a return voyage on board an aircraft carrier to Halifax. Albie later joined the RCAF and was posted to Greenwood NS, Summerside PEI and Dartmouth NS. Upon his retirement as a flight sergeant, Albie joined Hermes in the Halifax/Dartmouth area but settled in Kentville with his wife, Kathleen, raising a family of 10 children. He was awarded the France and Germany Star, 1939-1945 Star, Defence Medal, Volunteer Service Medal, War Medal 1939-1945 and CD. Albie passed away on the 18<sup>th</sup> of February, 1993.

*Submitted independently*



**JOHNSON, James P.**

**WWI**

James was born on July 20th, 1884 in Kentville, Nova Scotia. James Philip Johnson was drafted into the Army during World War I and served with the no. 6 District Depot. He was born and raised in the Annapolis Valley in Nova Scotia. After the war, he returned to the Valley and worked as a Teamster.

*Submitted independently*



VALLEY



valleycreditunion.com

*Proud to Honour our Veterans*

# Dartek Excavating & Transport Inc

620 Arbuttle  
Bailey's Brook, NS B0K 1G0

**(902) 926-2990**



JOHN D. STEELE'S  
SONS LTD.

## MONUMENT CENTRE & DISPLAY

32 William Street, NORTH SYDNEY  
A Cape Breton Industry Since 1896

Office: (902) 794-2713  
Home: (902) 794-4411  
johndsteeles@ns.sympatico.ca

## McPhee's Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

13 Brookside Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 1K2



- HOT WATER & WARM AIR HEATING
- OIL TANKS
- RADIANT FLOOR HEATING

*~ Serving You Since 1950 ~*

**Paul McPhee**


Phone/Fax: 849-6532  
Res. Phone: 849-7792



SYLVAIN VILLENEUVE  
Vice-President

Vilco  
1334 Cobequid Road  
Waverley, Nova Scotia  
Canada B2R 1L9

902-471-5698  
902-860-0822  
902-860-0819  
svilleneuve@vilco.ca  
www.vilco.ca



**Tim Wamboldt Surveys**  
Lower Sackville, NS

**Timothy J. Wamboldt**  
Nova Scotia Land Surveyor

Tel.: 902 252-3100  
Fax: 902 252-3008  
Cell: 902 877-2704  
Email: tjw@eastlink.ca

**Specializing in legal and construction land surveying:**

- Surveyor's Location Certificates
- Lot grading packages
- Retracement and sub-division surveys
- Topographic surveys
- Foundation and road layouts

# C. E. FISHER ELECTRIC LTD

4286 HWY #2, SUITE 2A  
WELLINGTON, NS B2T 1J4  
PHONE 902-860-2400

Carson Fisher



**Athens Restaurant**  
Established 1982



6273 Quinpool Road  
Halifax, NS B3L 1A4  
**902 422-1595**



Warden Michael Mosher  
Councillor District 2

8296 Highway 7  
P.O. Box 296  
Sherbrooke, NS  
B0J 3C0

Phone: (902) 347-2081  
Fax: (902) 522-2309  
michael.mosher@seasidehighspeed.com

# KEN EVANS

## PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.



24 HOUR  
EMERGENCY SERVICE  
**463-5691**

REPAIRS &  
RENOVATIONS

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

Serving Metro For 30 Years - Family Owned & Operated



**KELLEY, Aluahld**

**WWII**

Aluahld was born in 1912 in Upper North Field, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment during World War II. He served in England, Holland and Belgium. Aluahld passed away in 1990.

*Submitted independently*

**KING (LeROI), Joseph Freeman** **WWI**

Joseph was born in Port Felix on May 27, 1890 to Frederick King (LeRoi) and Charlotte David. He served in World War I with the Princess Louise Fusiliers. On August 17, 1919, The Prince of Wales (later Edward VII) visited Halifax. There was a picture of Joseph Freeman King showing the Prince his troop in the newspaper. He married Catherine Margaret “Cassie” George on February 9, 1908 in St. Joseph’s Church in Halifax. They had three daughters, Mary, Charlotte and Bette. Joseph King died on May 8, 1957 at the age of 67 in Rockingham, Halifax and is buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**LEIGHTON, Murray Earl**

**WWII**

Percy was born on May 11, 1923 in Sweet’s Corner, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army on December 20, 1941 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders until his death on September 8, 1944. Murray fudged about his age so that he could join the Armed Forces. Family oral history says that Murray was sixteen years old when he joined the military, meaning that he was only 21 years old when he was killed while on tour in Italy. He is buried at Gradara War Cemetery, Italy.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

Providing leading-edge

## Defence, Security, and Surveillance

solutions

### Ultra Electronics Maritime Systems

proudly supports the

*Royal  
Canadian  
Legion*



Leading the way in  
**HOMELAND  
SECURITY**



**MARITIME Systems**

40 Atlantic Street  
Dartmouth, NS  
B2Y 4N2  
Tel: 902.466.7491  
Fax: 902.463.6098  
[www.ultra-ms.com](http://www.ultra-ms.com)

*Somewhere out there,*

## **A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT HOLDS THE KEY TO MAKING OUR WORLD A BETTER PLACE.**

He doesn't know it yet. All he needs is for someone to inspire him to follow his dreams. That's why Acadia University was founded 175 years ago. We know that the way you learn is just as important as what you learn. Our technology-rich, personalized approach to learning is found nowhere else in the country, and is founded on a simple belief — when you inspire people to learn, you inspire them to change the world.



**Nova Scotia's Top Undergraduate University**  
*(Maclean's Annual University Rankings 2010)*





**LENNON, Adrian James**

**WWII**

Adrian was born on September 13, 1918 in Stellarton, Nova Scotia. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Artillery on October 9, 1941 at Halifax, NS. He took his artillery training in Petawawa, Ontario. On November 3, 1941 he was posted to Halifax. He arrived in the United Kingdom on January 20, 1942. He embarked the United Kingdom on July 4, 1944. He disembarked France on July 7, 1944. He was killed in action on July 14, 1944 at age 26. He is buried at Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery in France, Lot IX-E-13. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal.

*Submitted by the Stellarton Branch # 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LeROI (KING), Hubert**

**WWI**

Hubert was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia to Simon and Margaret (Levangie) LeRoi (King). He was born in June 1886 and baptized at St. Joseph's Port Felix on June 12, 1886. The date of birth given on the 1901 census is July 12, 1887. He served during the First World War with the 25<sup>th</sup> Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force. He married Felicia Fougere and they raised 7 children together. Hubert died July 30, 1956 at 70 years of age and is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Port Felix. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**LEVANDIER, Dennis Simon**

**WWI & WWII**

Dennis was born on April 30, 1889 to Philip Levandier and Bridget Gerrior of Port Felix, Nova Scotia. He served in WWI where he was injured and he also served in WWII. Dennis married Nellie George, daughter of Thomas George & Margaret Richard of Port Felix. They raised 7 children. Dennis died September 9, 1974 at Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax and is buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery in Lower Sackville. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# **HOBART**

## **S E R V I C E**

# **1-800-444-4764**

TO THE WOMEN AND MEN THAT HAVE AND DO, PROUDLY SERVE OUR GREAT NATION,  
WE THANK YOU!

THE TRUE SPIRIT OF SERVICE

THE WILLINGNESS TO FIND MEANING IN SOMETHING GREATER THAN IN THE INDIVIDUAL THEMSELVES.



**We Will  
Remember  
Them**



**LEVANGIE, Arthur Freeman**

**WWI**

Arthur was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia on May 18, 1893 to George Levangie and Sophie Cashen. He joined the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment). Arthur was killed in action on April 9, 1917 in France. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LEVINE, Ruth** **WWII**

Ruth, a veteran of WWII, was born in Inverness in July 1923. She joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served as a stenographer in Ottawa from 1943 to 1945 and in various other places in Canada, including the Royal Canadian Air Force Station in Centralia, Ontario until 1946. After her release, she taught school and retired in 1987. Ruth will turn 92 years old in 2015.

*Submitted independently*



**LUDDINGTON, William**

**WWI**

William was born in 1884 and was the son of William Henry Luddington and Mary Ellen (Gillie) of New Harbour, Nova Scotia. He served in the war of 1912-1918 with the Canadian Pioneers. After the war ended, he married and lived in Hope, B.C. where he died and is buried. William was a twin to Milton Luddington who also served in WWI and was remembered in the Veterans' Service Memorial Book, Volume Six. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Respected by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# W.R. Graham Services Ltd.

Specializing in:

Geothermal Heat Pumps  
Groundwater Specialists

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc.  
Hydrogeologist

New Glasgow, NS  
**1-888-935-3745**



*THE BADDECK VILLAGE  
COMMISSION ASKS YOU  
TO TAKE THE TIME TO  
REMEMBER THOSE WHO  
SACRIFICED SO MUCH  
FOR US.*



**EMCO** CORPORATION

## **McLENNAN SALES**

111 Wright Avenue  
Dartmouth, NS

(902) 468-1500

[www.mclennansales.com](http://www.mclennansales.com)



*Remembering  
Our Veterans*

# *Connie's*

*Financial Services Ltd.*

**Connie Pettigrew**

*Simply Accounting Solution Provider  
Bookkeeping, Tax Preparation - E-File  
Personal, Business, Corporation  
Farming, Fishing*

5007 Main Street

PO Box 599

Oxford, NS B0M 1P0

Phone: (902) 447-2821

Fax: (902) 447-2814

Email: [cfs98@eastlink.ca](mailto:cfs98@eastlink.ca)





**MacKAY, Mervyn Lewis**

**WWII**

Mervyn was born on November 7, 1920 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on December 9, 1941. He served with the 617th Dambusters, #5 Group Bomber Command. His tour of duty included Canada, United Kingdom and Europe. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Aircrew Europe Star, Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal. Mervyn passed away on February 12, 1991.

*Submitted by the Stellarton Branch # 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacKENZIE, Alex**

**WWII**

Alex was born in Halifax to Annie (Williams) and Dan MacKenzie on March 4, 1917. He was a veteran of the Second World War, where he served from 1940-1945. He married Irene Merit from Clemensport, N.S. and resided in Hamilton, Ont. until retiring to Clemensport, N.S. Alex passed away on April 4, 1987.

*Submitted by the Donkin Branch # 005 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MacKENZIE, Donald James**

**WWII**

Don was born and raised in Kentville, Nova Scotia. He served with the R.C.A.F. from 1939 to 1945, serving with C.I.C. (1944). He had 37 years of Legion service at the time of his death in 2005.

*Submitted by the Kings Branch # 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**LANGILLE ATHLETIC CENTRE**



*Fitness for Everyone!*

893-6660

**Thank you Royal Canadian Legion  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command**

**Dalhousie Agricultural  
Campus  
host of  
Legion Leadership Camp**



[dal.ca/rams](http://dal.ca/rams)



People seldom improve when they have no other model but themselves to copy.

— Oliver Goldsmith

**Thank you to the Royal Canadian Legion and its members for continuing to be great role models for our students.**



**Halifax Regional  
School Board**

*Lest We Forget*



**OAKRIDGE  
MEMORY GARDENS  
CEMETERY AND CREMATION CENTRE**

1078 OLD SACKVILLE ROAD  
MIDDLE SACKVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA  
(902) 832-1313 fax (902) 832-1513

[www.oakridgecemetery.ca](http://www.oakridgecemetery.ca)



**THANK YOU**  
to all of our dedicated  
Canadian Forces Members

**HEAT YOUR HOME FOR LESS** – Are you an active or retired Canadian Forces Member, Civilian DND or NPF employee, Veteran or RCMP? Not sure if you qualify? Simply call us for details: **1-888-690-2244**



A Division of CF Morale & Welfare Services  
Une division des Services de bien-être et moral des FC

Referral forms  
online at  
[www.canex.ca](http://www.canex.ca)



**PLUS** Earn up to 230 Bonus AIR MILES® reward miles on new home heating oil accounts\*

**BluewaveEnergy.ca**  **Shell Distributor**

\*New residential customers earn 200 bonus AIR MILES® reward miles after the first 1000 litres of home heating oil are purchased. Earn 15 additional AIR MILES® reward miles when you sign up for automatic heating oil delivery, and another 15 AIR MILES® reward miles when you sign up for budget billing. ® Trademarks of AIR MILES® International Trading B.V. Used under license by Loyalty One Inc. and Shell Canada Products.

**MacLEOD, Everett C.****WWII**

Everett was born and raised in Sydney, Nova Scotia and moved to Kentville later in life. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1940 and fought with the #1 Fighter Squadron (414) in the Battle of Britain until 1944. He was a 46-year Legion member at the time of his death in 2005.

*Submitted by the Kings Branch # 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MacLEOD, Gordon****WWII**


Gordon was born on November 9, 1922. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment overseas during World War II. Gordon passed away on September 1, 1994.

*Submitted by the Hants County Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MACMILLAN, William Fancy****WWII**

Bill was born in Cobalt, Ontario on October 3, 1923. He joined the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve. He enlisted in October 1941 and was honourably discharged in August 1945. He was a member of Branch # 034 and transferred to Torbay Branch # 117 in 1980 until his death. He was self-employed as a Fisherman. One of Bill's hobbies was creating carvings; he had given one to Torbay Legion of a duck made of marble stone. Bill will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**LEST WE FORGET**  
Halifax Regional Council recognizes the service and sacrifice of our Veterans and the great work done by thousands of volunteers who have served their county during war and peace.

halifax.ca 311

**HALIFAX**



reduce • reuse • recycle

**Pictou County Solid Waste  
Waste Reduction Hotline**

**396-1495**

**or check out our website at  
www.pcwastemgmt.com**

*Thank You  
To Our Veterans*

**PLEASE  
REMEMBER  
OUR VETERANS**

**24-HOUR TOLL FREE  
CRISIS HELP LINE  
VETERANS AFFAIRS CANADA  
ASSISTANCE SERVICE  
1-800-268-7708**

**Karen Casey, MLA  
Colchester North**

30 Duke Street, Suite 10  
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 2A1



Phone 902-893-2180  
Email karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca  
Website www.karencasey.ca




Debit at the Door VISA MasterCard Cash

**BUDGET FUELS LTD**  
Fuel To Fit Your Budget

**FREE AUTOMATIC DELIVERY OFFERED**  
Budget Billing

- For All Your Heating Needs
- Hot Water & Warm Air Furnaces
- Installations & Repairs
- Steel & Fibreglass Oil Tanks Installed
- 24 Hr Service • Furnace Protection Plan

*“We will not forget”*

**“One Stop Shopping @ Affordable Pricing”**  
Locally Owned & Operated *Henry Chisholm*  
522 Rocky Lake Dr. hachisholm@eastlink.ca  
Bedford N.S. B4A 2T6  
**832-5049**





**MacNEIL, John Hugh**

**WWII**

John Hugh MacNeil was born on April 26, 1923 in Benacadie Pond to Dan X and Annie (Gillis) MacNeil. He was underage when he enlisted, but his father gave him permission as that is what John Hugh wanted. Although he enlisted with the Cape Breton Highlanders, the name was changed to North Nova Scotia Highlanders when they went to England. He received the Voluntary Service Award, DFC (defence medal) King George VI, 1939-1945 Star and the Italy Star. He was killed in action at the Battle of Ortona on December 12, 1943. He died for his country.

*Submitted independently*

**MALONEY, Ralph E.  
SPECIAL DUTY AREA / PEACETIME**

Ralph was born in 1936 on Westphal, Nova Scotia. He served with the R.C.A.F from Jan 1954 to Jan 1957, the R.C Signals from Nov 1959 to Nov 1980 and the "C" class Reserve from 1981 to 1984. He served in N.A.T.O in 1955-1956 on 3Fighter wing in Zweibrucken, Germany, Congo, Cyprus, Germany and Egypt. He also served in Canadian Bases in Kingston, Ont.; Petatawa, Ont.; Halifax, NS; Gagetown, NB; Galgary, Alberta; Millcove, NS; Debert, NS; St Jeans, Que.; Camp Boren, Ont. and St-Huberts, Que. Ralph has been a member of the Colchester Legion branch # 026 for the past 30 years.

*Submitted by the Colchester Legion Branch # 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**MANNETT, Simon Lawrence**

**WWII**

Simon was born in Winfield, Saskatchewan on September 7, 1917 to James Mannett and Minnie (Mary) Pellerin with roots in Larry's River. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in Halifax, NS and served in Canada, High Seas, England and France. He married Virginia Gillis and they raised one daughter. He was a Carpenter by Trade. They lived in Somerville, MA. Simon died on April 11, 1999 at Somerville Hospital at the age of 81 and is buried in Blue Hills Cemetery, Braintree, MA. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



## **emwgi** EMW Group Inc.

Robotics and Automation  
Mechanical and Electrical Engineering  
Systems Integration

Design | Programming | Commissioning | Troubleshooting

Motion, Material Handling, Instrumentation,  
Safety, Networks, Process Control, Machine Design,  
Camera Based Measurement and Diagnostics, PLC, HMI,  
MCC and Panel Design, Barcode Systems, Installation  
Packages Design, etc.

Industries served:

- Forestry
- Food Processing
- Municipal
- Mining
- Manufacturing
- Power Generation
- Pulp & Paper
- Oil/Refining/Chemical Process
- Pumping Stations
- Treatment Plants
- Rubber
- Marine
- Communication Sector
- Fiberglass
- Textile
- Research & Development

Ph: (902) 404-5375 | [www.emwgi.com](http://www.emwgi.com)

# **Wynn Park Villa**

32 Windsor Way  
Truro, NS B2N 0B4

We have five beds allocated for  
Veterans in our facilities!

**902-843-3939**

*We Value Our Veterans,  
And Their Commitment  
To Our Country*

The Municipal Group of Companies  
Is pleased to support  
our Veterans!

For all those who have risked their lives to  
help maintain the rights and freedoms for  
Canadians and people of other Nations.



927 Rocky Lake Drive  
PO Box 48100, Bedford, NS B4A 3Z2  
Tel: 902-835-3381  
Fax: 902-835-7300

Stephen McNeil  
MLA, Annapolis

291 Marshall Street  
Suite 2 P.O. Box 1420  
Middleton, NS, B0S 1P0

Phone: 825-2093  
Fax: 825-6306  
Toll Free: 1-800-317-8533  
[stephenmcneil@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:stephenmcneil@ns.aliantzinc.ca)





**MARCHAND, Leonard J.**

**WWII**

Leonard was born on July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1919 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. He served in the Canadian Army during World War II with the No.6 District Depot in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He returned to civilian life 'on demobilization'. Upon his return to Canada, he moved to Toronto, Ontario and entered the construction industry where he worked until retiring back in his hometown of Louisdale in Cape Breton where he spent his final years with his wife Alice (Kiley) McCalmont. For his military service, he received the France and Germany Star and the War Medal. Leonard passed away on November 3, 2003.

*Submitted independently*

**MARTEL, William Gary "Marty"**  
**SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

William was born on May 25, 1939 in Ottawa, Ontario. He served in the Navy on the high seas. He joined the HMCS Carleton on October 22, 1956 as well as the HMCS Cornwallis, Communication School, Saguenay, Buckingham, Stadacona, Huron, Yukon, Margaree, Cape Scott, Protecteur, Chignecto and Cloucester. He was also a part of the Naval Radio station Albro Lake, fleet maintenance ground and CFS Millcove. He was awarded the CPO2, the Special Service Medal and the CD1. William retired in 1986 and has been a member of the F.E. Butler Legion Branch # 044 for the past 34 years.

*Submitted independently*



**MASON, Leslie**

**WWII**

Les was born on October 23, 1909 in Castleford, Yorkshire, England. He enlisted with the R.C.I.C. on September 5, 1939 at Stellarton, NS, joining the Pictou Highlanders in 1939, and later transferred to the North Nova Scotia Regiment. He arrived in the United Kingdom on November 7, 1941 with the North Nova Scotia Regiment. Lance Corporal Leslie Mason died on May 2, 1943 in Worthing, Sussex, England while a member of the North Nova Scotia Highlanders at age 35. He was awarded the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and War Medal.

*Submitted by the Stellarton Branch # 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion*





*Come home for Lunch*

396 Welton St., Sydney  
45 Weatherbee Rd., Sydney  
479 George St., Sydney  
197 Charlotte St., Sydney  
547 Grand Lake Road  
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier  
100 McKeen St., Glace Bay  
29 Commercial St., Dominion  
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay  
2249 Reserve st., Reserve Mines  
3400 Plummer Ave., New Waterford  
Mayflower Mall, Sydney  
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay  
1058 Kings Road, Sydney  
1269 Kings Road, Sydney  
Howie Centre, Sydney  
106 King St. North Sydney  
7 Blower St., North Sydney  
366 Park Road, Bras D'or  
201 Church Hill Dr., Membertou

*"Getting Better Everyday"*

# Comeau

COMEAU'S SEA FOODS LIMITED  
LES PRODUITS DE LA MER COMEAU LIMITÉE

Box 39  
Saulnierville, NS B0W 2Z0

Phone  
902-769-2101

Fax  
902-769-3594

## Sperry Marine

*Working with the Navies of the World*

**Radar • Compass  
Auto Pilot • Communications**

**A World Leader in Marine Radar for over 65 years!**

DARTMOUTH Tel: 902-468-9479 Fax: 902-468-9480  
ST JOHN'S Tel: 709-576-6225 Fax: 709-576-6209  
VANCOUVER Tel: 604-821-2090 Fax: 604-821-2091



## City Centre Atlantic Limited

Bruce Christmas - Property Manager

t: 902.832.9411  
f: 902.832.9422  
e: [bruce@canuck.ns.ca](mailto:bruce@canuck.ns.ca)

City Centre Atlantic Limited is Proud  
to support our Veterans in Nova Scotia.

*"Lest We Forget"*

---

Canuck Property Management Limited  
1535 Dresden Row - Suite 207 - Halifax, Nova Scotia - B3J 3T1





**McCANN, Eugene Leland “Gene”**

**WWII**

Gene was born on February 20, 1928 in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He joined the Canadian Army in November 1944, when he was only sixteen years old, and served until his discharge on August 27, 1945. He fudged his age because he wanted to fight for his country. When the Army discovered that Gene was underage when he joined, he was discharged. On his discharge date, he was 17 years and 6 months old. Gene passed away on June 23, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Gallingtown, South Stormant County, Ontario.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**McCANN, Marvin Lewis “Pete”**

**WWII**

Pete was born on March 25, 1923 in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He enlisted with the Canadian Army on May 13, 1940, shortly after he turned seventeen, and served with the Royal Canadian Regiment 8th Army until his discharge on September 25, 1945. His attestation papers state his birth date at November 11, 1920 – three years older than his actual age. He served in Sicily, Italy, and Northwest Europe during World War II. Pete passed away on November 12, 1960, and is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**McCANN, Ronald Arthur “Ron”**

**WWII**

Ron was born on December 15, 1912 in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He joined the Royal Canadian Ordinance Corp on August 27, 1942 until his discharge on June 22, 1946. His theatres of war include the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Ron passed away on December 27, 1965 and is buried at Maplewood Cemetery in Windsor.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**Baxter™**  
*We're Family*

**Bill Stewart's Scrap Metal  
 and Enviro Depot**

Scrap Metal, Copper,  
 Stainless Steel,  
 Brass, Radiators,  
 Batteries, Aluminum,  
 Convertors

Top Prices Paid  
 Hours: Mon - Fri  
 8 am - 5 pm  
 Sat 8 am - 2 pm



Container Service Available

Electronic and Paint Drop Off

**We purchase: Freon Free Fridges, Stoves, Washers, Dryers  
 Scrap Vehicles - Auto Hauler Available**

2636 Westville Road  
 Located Just Past Highland Square Mall on the  
 Westville Rd.  
**bstewarts@hotmail.ca**

Manager:  
**Rob Rondelet**  
**Cell: 331-0568**

**752-8882**  
 Fax: 752-6634

**Stirling**  
 FARM Since 1917  
 MARKETS

*Open year round!*



***Nova Scotia***

**Bible Hill**, 325 Main St. . . . . 902.895.4956  
**Blue Acres**, 339 Bridge Ave. . . . . 902.755.2458  
**Wolfville**, 10317 Highway 1 . . . . . 902.542.2789

***New Brunswick***

**Moncton**, 840 Shediac Road . . . . . 506.856.8281  
**Saint John**, 666 Rothesay Ave. . . . . 506.652.3105

***stirlingfruitfarms.ca***



**Promoting  
 The Royal Canadian  
 Navy**

Supporting our Naval Veterans,  
 and the area Sea Cadet Corps

Membership in the ADPNA is available for  
 any retired Navy or Merchant Navy  
 personnel as well as currently serving  
 members.

Visit our web site for further information  
[adpna.com](http://adpna.com)



**McCANN, Victor Seymour “Vic”**

**WWII**

Vic was born on February 11, 1914 in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He joined the Canadian Army on September 20, 1939 and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders; the Princess Louise Fusiliers (M.G.), Canadian Active Service Force (C.A.S.F.) and Essex Scottish. Vic passed away on May 5, 1969 and is buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor.

*Submitted by the Hants County Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**McCULLY, Donald Lewis**

**KOREA**

Donald was born in 1931 in Onslow, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the Royal Canadian Service Corps, 38<sup>th</sup> Motor Ambulance Company in Korea during the Korean War. He received the Korean War Medal, UNS Medal and the Korea Government Medal. He was a member of the Colchester Legion Branch # 026 for 50 years before he passed away in 2007.

*Submitted by the Colchester Branch # 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**McLAUGHLIN, Charles Leander**

**WWII**

Charles was born on November 9, 1908 in Stellarton, Nova Scotia. He enlisted on April 12, 1943 at Halifax, NS. He served with the Pictou Highlanders and the West Nova Scotia Regiment. His tour of duty included Canada, United Kingdom and Italy. Charles was killed in action on May 23, 1944 at age 35. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and clasp, and War Medal. He is buried at Cassino Cemetery, Cassino, Italy, Lot IV-A-20.

*Submitted by the Stellarton Branch # 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# **KET Construction Ltd**

Kentville, NS  
B4N 3X9

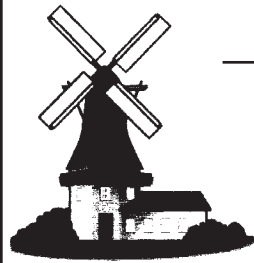
**902.679.0020**

*Thanks to all vets, past,  
present and future  
for our freedom.*



- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

*IN MEMORY OF  
THOSE WHO SERVED.*



WALTER TERMEER B.Sc. (Agr.)

1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.  
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020  
info@fundycompost.com



**LEST  
WE FORGET**

# **KAISER'S SUB & SANDWICH SHOPPES**

**The Greatest Tasting Subs Anywhere**

Fresh, Made to Order Subs  
Loaf Sandwiches, Wraps, Salads  
Chilis & Soups – Since 1976

799 Sackville Drive

**902-865-6389**



**McLEOD, Josiah**

**WWI**

Josiah was born in Boston, Mass., U.S.A. He fought with the #13 Platoon, 106th Overseas Battalion, C.E.F. in France. He was injured by mustard gas at Vimy Ridge in 1917. Josh passed away in 1966.

*Submitted by the Kings Branch # 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MILLINGTON, James Andrew** **WWII**

Jim was born in Redcar, Yorkshire, England in 1918. He was a son of the late Andrew and Blanche Millington. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving with the British Royal Navy in communications and the RN and RCN. He served in England, Canada and the High Seas. He was a member of the Calais Legion Branch # 162, Lower Sackville. For his service, he received the 1939-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, France and Germany Star, Defense Medal and the War Medal 1939-1945. James passed away in 2013.

*Submitted independently*



**MONTGOMERY, Harold “Clark”**

**WWII**

Clark joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1941 and became a Gunner in the 428<sup>th</sup> Ghost Squadron flying Lancasters. Clark is a member of Kingston Legion Branch # 098.

*Submitted by the Kingston Branch # 098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.*

Scrap Metal New & Used Structural

# JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.

7 Cummane Street, Truro, NS

P.O. Box 841  
Truro, N.S.  
B2N 5G6

**Bus: (902) 893-9429**  
**Fax: (902) 893-9420**

## RANDY DELOREY

Member of Legislative Assembly - Antigonish

### *Lest We Forget*



Lest we forget not only the service and sacrifice of our service men and women, but also our collective identity as Canadians. We are a welcoming, tolerant, resourceful, and resilient people. That is what those who came before us worked, fought, and even died for. It is what those who are currently serving work and are willing to die for.



The St. Andrews and Districts Veteran's Memorial with over 300 names of veterans from the area who served in the First World War, Second World War, Korean War, as well as UN peacekeeping missions in Afghanistan.

155 Main Street, Suite 202  
Antigonish, NS B2G 2B6

902-870-5899  
office@delorey4antigonish.ca

## GEOSCIENTISTS NOVA SCOTIA

*"Lest we Forget"*



**Proud to support our veterans and those currently serving in the Canadian Forces.**

P.O. Box 91, Main Station  
Enfield, NS  
B2T 1C6  
902-420-9928  
www.geoscientistsns.ca

## *Enfield Rentals & Excavating*

ELMSDALE HANTS CO. NS  
NO. 2 Highway

STAGING PUMPS LAWN &  
GARDEN EQUIPMENT  
GENERATORS  
KANGO HAMMER  
MINI EXCAVATOR

**BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546**



**MONTGOMERY, Thomas Robinson**

**WWII**

Thomas was born in 1925 in Belfast, Northern Ireland. He served in the Army with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Infantry Division and the 17<sup>th</sup> Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars during the Second World War. He served in Canada, the United Kingdom, Northwest Europe, Germany, Holland, Belgium and France. He was awarded Long Service, Exemplary Service, Montreal Urban Police Department and the Knight of the National Order of Legion of Honor of France.

*Submitted by the F.E. Butler Branch # 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MORRISON, Lewis Nelson**

**WWI & WWII**

Lewis enlisted in the Canadian Army Medical Corps in Halifax on November 3, 1915 and served in France and Flanders. He was the son of Dr. Daniel and Mrs. Bessie Morrison. Lewis was born in Freeport, Digby County and graduated from Dalhousie Medical School in 1925. Dr. Morrison moved to Mahone Bay in 1926 where he became a charter member of Branch # 049 Mahone Bay of the Royal Canadian Legion. In 1937, he accepted a position with the Canadian Steamship Lines and sailed on the SS Lady Hawkins. Dr. Morrison was aboard the Lady Hawkins when it was torpedoed by U-66 and sank on the early morning of January 19, 1942. He became the first man from Mahone Bay to die during World War II and is commemorated on the Mahone Bay Cenotaph and the Halifax Memorial.

*Submitted independently*



**MUISE, Antoine Z.**

**WWII**

Antoine was born on July 5, 1920 in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He served as Gunner during World War II, being stationed in Newfoundland. Antoine passed away on July 22, 2002. He was a brother to Gacien Muise and Henry Muise.

*Submitted by the Yarmouth Branch # 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

## JA Douglas McCurdy Sydney Airport

A sponsor of "The Bells of Baddeck" ~ fly YQY!

### Airline Service:

Air Canada: Daily - Sydney - Halifax ~ Year Round

Air Canada: Daily Direct - Sydney - Toronto ~ Year Round

WestJet: Daily Direct - Sydney - Toronto ~ May 14 to October 23, 2015

WestJet Encore Takes Off - Sydney - Halifax ~ July 15th, 2015

Air Saint Pierre - Seasonal Charter Service to

Saint Pierre & Miquelon ~ July & August



[www.sydneyairport.ca](http://www.sydneyairport.ca)



170 Montague Street  
PO Box 699  
Lunenburg, NS  
B0J 2C0

Telephone

**902-634-4349**



### POLICE SERVICES



## MEMBERS OF THE STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE AND THE STELLARTON POLICE COMMISSION

*Would like to thank those who have served and those  
who are presently serving in the Canadian Forces.*

250 Foord St., P.O. Box 609  
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

**(902) 752-6160 Office**

**(902) 752-4101 Fax**

[www.town.stellarton.ns.ca](http://www.town.stellarton.ns.ca)

## ATHERTON NICHOLSON

Barristers & Solicitors



902-429-4104

52 King Street, Dartmouth, NS B2Y 2R5

### *Practice Areas:*

- Divorce
- Child & Spousal Support
- Custody
- Criminal
- Civil Litigation

### *Why Choose Us?*

- Experience That Counts
- Flexible Appointment Times
- Free Initial Consultation
- Parking On Site



**MUISE, Gacien A.****WWII**

Gacien was born on July 23, 1916 in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia. He served as Gunner during World War II, being stationed in Newfoundland. Gacien passed away in Belliveau's Cove on January 1, 1986. He was a brother to Antoine Muise and Henry Muise.

*Submitted by the Yarmouth Branch # 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MUISE, Henry J.****WWII**

Henry was born on May 26, 1918 in Sluice Point, Yarmouth County, NS. He was a Gunner with the Cape Breton Highlanders with the RCIC. Henry was killed in action on September 1, 1944 in Italy. He is buried at Ancona War Cemetery. He was a brother to Gacien Muise, and Antoine Muise.

*Submitted by the Yarmouth Branch # 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MULLETT, Byron Robert****PEACETIME**

Byron was born in 1948 in Corner Brook, Newfoundland. He served in the Navy during Peacetime on board the HMC Ships Saguenay, Protecteur and Preserver. He served in the North Atlantic, Canadian Arctic and South Atlantic. Byron was awarded the Queen's Diamond Jubilee Medal and the Special Service Medal (NATO). He has been a member of the Centennial Legion Branch # 160 for the past 34 years.

*Submitted by the Centennial Branch # 160 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# The Veterans' Unit



*Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg  
In Remembrance of the Sacrifices made by  
Canadian Men & Women of the Armed  
Forces and Merchant Navy  
And*

*Recognizing the Sacrifices and Contributions of  
the Women & Men of the Canadian Armed  
Forces and the Peace-Keeping Forces at Home  
and Around the World*

*In appreciation and forever in our hearts.*



## INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING ENGINEERS

LOCAL 721 - 721B

**JOSEPH MacLELLAN**

PRESIDENT & BUSINESS MANAGER

251 BROWNLOW AVENUE  
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA B3B 2A9

Phone: (902) 865-8844

Fax: (902) 864-0676

Email: IUOEL721@ns.aliantzinc.ca

*Proud To Support Our Veterans  
and Military Personnel*



## Jamie Baillie MLA Cumberland South



*Let us always remember to take time  
to say "Thank You" to our Veterans.*

Mailing address: PO Box 250  
Springhill, NS B0M 1X0  
1-902-597-1998  
jamiebaillie@bellaliant.com



## MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF WEST HANTS

**MUNROE, Gerald Eston****WWII**

Gerald was born in 1925 and was the son of Coleman Munroe and Elizabeth Snow of Whitehead, Nova Scotia. Gerald served during the Second World War. He married Elizabeth Mary Casey and they raised 2 children. Gerald died January 27, 1997 in the VG Hospital, in Halifax. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MURPHY, Patrick Joseph****WWII**

Patrick was born on February 5, 1923 in Kline Heights, Halifax, NS. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve in 1941 in Halifax, NS at the age of eighteen. He completed a total of 717 days of Overseas Service, aboard various ships: HMCS Sydney, HMCS Stadacona, HMCS Shelburne, HMCS Cornwallis, with the majority of sea time being served on the Corvette, HMCS Galt and HMCS Glace Bay. On January 10, 1946, he married Victoria Oickle, settling in Shelburne. Patrick passed away on June 7, 2004 in Shelburne, NS. He is buried at Sandy Point Cemetery, Shelburne.

*Submitted independently*

**MYATT, Sheila Marie****ARMY RESERVE**

Sheila was born in Charlos Cove, Nova Scotia on March 29, 1943. She is a daughter of the late Johnny & Lavina (Richard). Sheila joined the Army Reserves in 1990 until 1995. She has always been quite active with the Royal Canadian Legion both in Charlos Cove and the Army Navy Air Force Club in Halifax. Where ever she happens to be, she loves to entertain her guests by singing and playing her guitar. She resides in Halifax and tries to come down as often as she can to her old homestead in Charlos Cove. We will remember and respect her for her years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**proud to play our part**

**1663 Brunswick St.  
Suite 200  
Halifax, NS  
B3J 2G3**

**902.420.1786**

*We Will Remember*

**95% Prefer Service at Their Home or Work**



**Windshield Replacement  
Windshield Chip Repairs**

[www.scotiaaauto.com](http://www.scotiaaauto.com)

**\$100 Off Your  
Windshield  
Deductible**

**36 Years Experience and  
Lifetime Written Warranty**

**We come to you! Free Mobile Service**

*Proud to honour my father  
"Steve Tibert" who served for the  
special unit called "Red Patch Devils"*

**Serving H.R.M. and Windsor Area**



**HALIFAX 902-456-5201**

**LUNenburg 902-523-1180**



**EXCELLENCE IN SENIOR CARE**

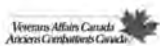
We provide a truly home experience with Flexible and Affordable Care Packages to support independence in private suites. Includes all meals, medication assistance, laundry, housekeeping and live entertainment.

**For More Info:**

543-9304 or [info@ridgewoodbridgewater.ca](mailto:info@ridgewoodbridgewater.ca)

[www.ridgewoodbridgewater.ca](http://www.ridgewoodbridgewater.ca)

Funding Available Through VAC



**Septic  
Filters  
IMPORTANT**

**OVER 60 Years  
IN SERVICE**

*Serving All Areas of Halifax & Surrounding Areas*

- Commercial • Residential
- Industrial Tanks
- Permanent-Cleanable Septic Filters
- Treatment Plants • Lift Stations
- Holding Tanks
- Year-Round Service

24 Hour Answering  
[www.hilchieseptic.com](http://www.hilchieseptic.com)



**SPRYFIELD**

**902-477-0153**

**WAVERLEY**

**902-861-2795**

**ST. MARGARETS BAY**

**902-826-1183**

*Proud Supporter of our Veterans*

*A Featured Veteran Story***REID B. MYERS**

Reid Myers served Canada throughout Europe during WWII. This is his story as told by Reid to myself (Editor) in 2007.

After advanced training at Camp Petawawa Ontario, from May to August 1943, I arrived by CN Rail at Camp Debert, N.S. Following additional months of training there, I was soon on my way to Halifax where the troop ship SS Mauritania was being loaded with thousands of Canadian and American military personnel. The ship departed Halifax on 13 December 1943 and arrived in Liverpool England five days later.



England, early 1944, Camp Sheffield Park, Fletching. This was the beginning of life-long friendships of previously unknown Comrades. 'L' Troop of the 14th Battalion, 5th CDN A/T Regiment was my first commitment, but things soon changed. I volunteered to join the M.T. (Motor Transport) section and became a dispatch rider (D.R.). On my first attempt to ride, I fell backwards off the bike, the thrust was so great. On my second attempt, I was able to stay on and follow Sgt. M. Hall. Within a few days we were biking the highways of the country. I survived a couple of bad spills during convoy duty.

One day, close to D-Day (June 1944), during a trip to Borden (the business at that time was to exchange equipment, new

tanks, etc.), along the trail one of the Officers wished to borrow my Norton motorcycle as he wanted to go on to the head of the detail. As the miles clicked by, and we rounded a bend, the left side-carrier left the road and flipped upside down concealing the two of us inside. We could hear the other soldier yelling for us as he was thrown off into the bushes. The driver found a recess in the ground which allowed us to squeeze out of the side-carrier unharmed – we were lucky to be alive! My D.R. helmet was squashed beyond further use.

Following several more weeks of riding D.R. in convoys, etc. preparations for the big 'D' (D-Day) were intensifying. As a result of excessive biking, no matter the elements, my back gave out and I was in hospital for a short spell. That ended my Norton days. After my recovery, I was reassigned to a new troop. This time it was 'K' Troop. I received a quick course on a miniature shooting range to gain knowledge of the sight on the MIO's (tanks). The range was in the camp and consisted of a .22 rifle mounted on the top of the gun barrel. This soon resulted in trips to Beachy-Head, and getting 4 out of 5 hits on the major range near Eastbourne, England.

Fate is a strange thing. Of all the trials and tribulations of my biking in England, it resulted in a transfer from one troop to another, and I often wonder to this day what may have happened to me had I not volunteered as a dispatch rider – 'L' Troop, my original Troop, was destroyed!

Normandy, France, on the road to Falaise, August 1944. It was very hot and noisy. The trapping of the German 7th Army was in progress. The Falaise pocket, or gap, as it became famously known, was being closed around the enemy forces. The Polish, British and Canadian military were heavily involved. Bomber Command was also a main element in this major development of World War II. My comrades and I were very far apart then, but my memories are still quite vivid of that time, especially that day of 14 August 1944.

One of the items we carried on board our tanks was a large sheet of bright yellow material, large enough to completely

*Continued . . .*

**A thank you to our heroes**

Morneau Shepell is proud to support the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command - The Royal Canadian Legion. We salute our brave veterans who valiantly served our country. Thank you for your courage and sacrifice in fighting for our nation's freedom, so that we may live in peace.

**Business. Needs. People.**

[morneaushepell.com](http://morneaushepell.com)

©2014 Morneau Shepell Ltd.

**HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.**

*The finest in memorial craftsmanship*



**Offices and Displays**

**Truro**  
282 Willow St.  
893-8317

**Amherst**  
17 South Albion St.  
667-1032

**Halifax**  
1143 Bedford Hwy.  
835-8757



**New Minas**  
8777 Commercial St.  
681-1836

**TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE**  
Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032  
[heritagememorials.com](http://heritagememorials.com)

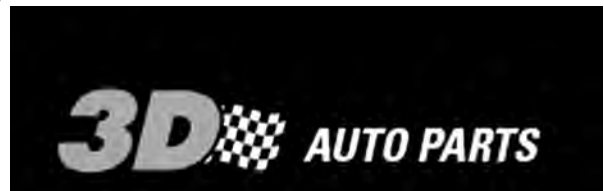


**GEORGE F. MACDONALD & SONS BULLDOZING & TRUCKING LTD**

- Bulldozing • Trucking • Excavating
- Gravel • Road Building • Snow Removal

R.R. #5, New Glasgow  
Nova Scotia B2H 5C8  
B2H 5C8

Bus: (902) 922-2007  
Fax: (902) 922-2411



**Daily Shipping**

**Why ??? Parts Are From TEXAS**

Large Selection of Tires & Wheels,  
Gas Tanks, Filler Pipes & Accessories,  
Truck Boxes, Aftermarket Body Panels

Free Car Removal

**752-9370**

**Toll Free: 800-599-7267**

**17 Bridge Avenue, Stellarton**



## REID B. MYERS



*. . . continued*

drape over the tank should it become necessary to warn our own planes that we were friendly. It was not long before the sound of heavy bombers approaching from the west was very prominent. Close heavy bomber support was in the works. Far more of the British and American bombs landed in the vicinity of the Germans than on us, even though there were many dead and wounded on our side. I can, to this day, see the bombs dropping off to my left. The ground was going up in the air.

The Poles took a beating. It was learned later that the pathfinder planes leading the bombers and dropping flares and smoke were marking the areas to be bombed. Trouble was the markers were yellow, similar to our army recognition signals. This was a mistake as it was attracting more stray bombs. The Germans, of course, had the advantage of being dug in for their defense. The Allied troops were moving in the open toward the attack. The destruction and carnage along the road to Falaise was the most terrible scene I have ever witnessed, containing enough memories to last a lifetime. 'L' Troop was ambushed in the Quensay Woods. All four MIO's were knocked out by the deadly German 88's. Of the twenty crew members, ten were killed or missing.

Later in the war, at Bergon-op-Zoom, Holland, a group of us were standing on one side of our Tank (we were positioned in the center of the town square at the time), when a German mortar fell on the opposite side of the tank and exploded. Another survival!

We travelled north to Steenberg, Holland the next day and into a hornet's nest. It was after midnight, about 2:30 am, as I remember, some infantry along with us were in the hay barns, chicken coops, and whatever, when a call for support from either the Links and Winks, or the Algonquins (infantry units) came through. The Troop Sgt. Instructed a section of 'K' Troop (2 tanks) to proceed. A crew member reported to the Troop Sgt. that the firing mechanism on one of the tanks was not in working order. The Sgt. immediately sent the other two tanks into action. During the battle both were knocked out and 5 crew members were killed (1 November 1944). I was among the crew of the first two tanks that could not be sent into battle due to mechanical problems.

The last day of WWII, 5th A/T were on an enemy airbase (well cratered), near Bad Zwischenahn, Germany. Ours crews were sitting on the floor of one of the base barracks. Hand grenades, etc. were still on our bodies. We seemed to be filled with bewilderment of – "What Now!" One of the fellows removed the pin of a grenade, tossed it into the hallway, where it blew up.

Following the end of the war in Europe on 8 May 1945, I was transferred to the Army of Occupation and camped in Wilhelmshaven, Germany for a period of six months searching for deserted soldiers, among other duties. It was a very interesting period of activity.

Canada – January 1946. My final departure from Germany happened on Christmas day, 1945 and I arrived back home in Halifax on 6 January 1946 on board the same SS Mauritania. It was a rough crossing. Looking back, it was a rough battle.

As the years rolled by, and we were too busy with everyday life, the events of the past seemed to take a back seat, but never totally.

The year is 1970. A very pleasant surprise was bestowed upon us when one day a visitor came to Nova Scotia from Ontario to visit a son who was training at Camp Cornwallis. This visitor also had a search warrant out for me. As it turned out, at a time in France, he was the Sgt. on my tank. His name was George Chalmers. I did not recognize him at all, as his appearance had completely changed. We always had it in our minds that George was lost forever when taken prisoner. The visit by George resulted in my wife and me gaining knowledge of reunions being organized for the 5th A' /Tank Regt. at Gananoque, Ontario

During a reunion in Gananoque in 1992, a Comrade, Dave Forbes from the West Coast had come to the reunion for the first time. Prior to our business meeting at the local Legion, I happened to be discussing the incident experienced when the side-carrier of my Norton had let go, when all of a sudden Dave Forbes pipes up stating, "How the hell did you get out of that trap? I'm the fellow that was thrown clear of the machine." Up until that moment, I had no recollection of who the lad was on that eventful day.



## DAROSE CONTROL SYSTEMS LTD

- PLC Process Control Systems
- Instrumentation
- Plate Heat Exchangers
- Stainless Steel Tanks
- Packaging and Material Handling Systems
- Custom Machine Fabrication and Process Piping
- Stainless Steel Sanitary Pumps, Valves and Fittings

231 BLUEWATER ROAD, BEDFORD NS  
 WEBSITE: [www.darose.ca](http://www.darose.ca) | EMAIL: [darose@darose.ca](mailto:darose@darose.ca)  
 PHONE: (902) 835-3331 | FAX: (902) 835-8998

# BRETON PETROLEUM LTD

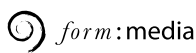
(902) 625-2900  
 (877) 684-0178 toll free

28 Paint Street  
 Port Hawkesbury, NS  
 B9A 3J8



of those who served  
and sacrificed.

Come and see a stirring  
tribute to Canada's First  
World War veterans at  
the Army Museum Halifax  
Citadel, designed by  
Halifax's Form:Media



Time Tested and Proven Since 1973

*"Lest We Forget"*

CAA Members Save 10%  
 Warranty Approved Location  
 103 Cobequid Rd, Lower Sackville B4C 2N1

**830-7950**

View us on Facebook





**MYERS, Stanley Windfield**

**WWI**

Winfield was born in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia on June 3, 1894 and was the son of Frederick L. Myers & Margaret Catherine Gillie. He served in the First World War with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. He married Ada Emelina Smith and they raised 3 children. Winfield died on October 10, 1973 at the age of 79 in Saint John, New Brunswick. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**NICHOLS, Frederick Arthur**

**WWII**

Frederick was born on April 15, 1921 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. He served in the Second World War with the Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada and Overseas. He died as a result of a flying accident on January 30, 1944 while serving with the 22 Operational Training Unit in England. He received the Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp and the 1939-1945 War Medal. He also received the Wireless Operator's Badge on July 12 1943 and the Air Gunner's Badge on 23 August 1943. He was awarded the RCAF Operation Wings in recognition of gallant service, for completing a tour of operational duty in action against the enemy.

*Submitted by the Debert Branch # 106 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**NICHOLS, John Milson**

**WWI**

John was born in 1895 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the 40<sup>th</sup> Battalion Expeditionary Force and the 9<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, and 4<sup>th</sup> Machine Gun Company Brigade. He served in England, France (Vimy), Passchendaele, The Somme and in Canada. He was awarded the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. John passed away in 1954.

*Submitted by the Debert Branch # 106 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Parts Connection



*"Truck Parts and Supplies"*  
1/2 Ton and Up, 4 x 4's  
and Heavy Truck Trailer

38 Paint Street  
Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 3J8  
(902) 625-5050

*Proud to Support our Veterans*



**Digital nGenuity**

629 Windmill Road #201  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1B6

(902) 462-3249  
Fax: (902) 462-1761  
Toll Free: 1-877-482-3249

**ngenuity.ca**

*Thank You to our brave  
men and women.*

*Lest We Forget!*



**Coca-Cola**  
Refreshments

***Proud to Support  
and Honour  
Our Veterans***

*Ocean View*  
SERVING SENIORS

**Adult Day Program**



The OVSS Adult Day Program offers dependent, senior adults an opportunity to engage in meaningful activities that ultimately support their ability to remain at home as long as possible. The program helps:

- \*Sustain existing life skills
- \*Reduce loneliness & isolation
- \*Provide a safe & welcoming environment for socialization
- \*Provide respite care for family caregivers

**LOCATIONS:** Ocean View Continuing Care Centre  
1909 Caldwell Rd., Eastern Passage  
East Dartmouth Community Centre  
50 Caledonia Rd., Dartmouth

**HOURS OF OPERATION:** 9:00 AM -2:30 PM

Mon, Tues, Wed, Eastern Passage Thurs & Fri, Dartmouth

**PROGRAM COST:** \$25/day **PHONE:** 902-465-6020 ext. 2175

**EMAIL:** adultday@oceanv.ca **WEBSITE:** www.oceanv.ca

*Are you interested in becoming a volunteer? Ocean View's Adult Day program has volunteer opportunities! Contact the Adult Day Program Manager at the phone number above for more information.*



**NICHOLS, Sidney John**

**WWII**

Sidney was born in 1919 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on October 2, 1941 during the Second World War. He served in Canada and in England. He was posted to Britain from November 1941 to March 1944. On June 28, 1944, Sidney was honourably discharged as a Private. He received the Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp and the 1939-1945 War Medal. Sidney passed away in 1963.

*Submitted by the Debert Branch # 106 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**NICKERSON, Allison Morton**

**WWII**

Allison was born on October 28, 1915 in Port Latour but spent much of his adult life in Clam Point, Cape Sable Island. He enlisted with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in September 1939, and following training in Aldershot, he went overseas in December 1939. Allison traveled much of England, France and Scotland before being posted to Italy where he would spend the next fourteen months participating in the Sicilian and Italian campaigns, returning home in 1946. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #148 until his death in May 2000. His body rests in the Atlantic Cemetery, Stoney Island.

*Submitted by the Cape Sable Branch # 148 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**NICKERSON, Charles H.**

**WWII**

Charles was born in Barrington Passage in 1919. He served with the R.C.A.F. from 1941 to 1946. He served in New Brunswick, Quebec, Nova Scotia and was posted overseas serving in Yorkshire, England as an airframe mechanic on Lancasters at bomber command. After two and a half years, he was posted back to Dartmouth for two and a half years. He attained the rank of Corporal. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, both the Chester and Cape Sable Branches for over 50 years. He passed away in June 2004.

*Submitted by the Cape Sable Branch # 148 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**Landmark  
Management Inc.**  
2400 Newton Ave., Halifax, NS B3L 3C3  
**(902) 830-3200**  
*Proudly Supporting  
Our Veterans & Military*

**PICTOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.**  
*Serving You for over 33 Years* Phone: (902) 752-1350  
Store Fronts (902) 755-1350  
Handicap Operators Fax: (902) 752-1907  
Commercial Locks & Hardware  
Residential Locks & Hardware P.O. Box 381  
Overhead Doors Westville Road  
Vinyl Windows New Glasgow, NS  
Automotive Glass & Accessories B2H 5E5  
pictouco.glass@ns.sympatico.ca

**We Print, Ship & More!**

- Digital Printing
- Fax Services
- Mailbox Rentals
- Packaging & Shipping Services

17-450 LaHave St  
Eastside Plaza 2  
Bridgewater, NS B4V 4A3  
T: 902.527.0002  
F: 902.527.0003  
store202@theupsstore.ca

**The UPS Store** 

**CHRISTINE DELONG**  
Client Services Manager

Maritime Centre, Suite 1145  
1505 Barrington Street  
Halifax, Nova Scotia  
B3J 3K5

Telephone: (902) 429-3210  
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746  
cdelong@fortisproperties.com  
www.fortisproperties.com

**FORTIS  
PROPERTIES**

**E.Y.E. MARINE CONSULTANTS**

**Anthony (Tony) Thompson, P.Eng.**  
Senior Naval Architect, President  
eye@eyemarine.com

Suite 1, 327 Prince Albert Rd.  
Dartmouth, NS  
Canada B2Y 1N7  
Tel: (902) 463-8940  
Fax: (902) 463-6319  
www.eyemarine.com

**NAVAL ARCHITECTS - MARINE ENGINEERS AND SURVEYORS**

*Radical Concepts* 4:20

- 4:20 shop
- tees & hoodies
- hats & caps

[www.RadicalConcepts.ca](http://www.RadicalConcepts.ca)

Al Connolly 137 Portland Street Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1H9 Store: 902.463.3266 radicalconcepts@live.ca

 **Hendsbee's Auto Repair**  
Automotive service and repair

**Derrick Hendsbee**  
Owner

RR#1 Guysborough (902) 533-3952  
7756 Roachvale fax (902) 533-3930  
BOH INO 

**TELDER**

**HOME HEATING & BURNER SERVICE**

*For Prompt, Reliable Service*



**883-8831** Elmsdale brian@telder.ca

**RUDY - BURGHARDT & SONS**

**BULK TRANSPORT  
TANK & DUMP TRAILERS**

88 White Rock Road  
Kentville, NS B4N 4K1

Tel: 902-678-2808  
Fax: 902-678-3224

*The Medicine Shoppe*  
**PHARMACY**

35 Baker Dr., Suite 401  
Dartmouth, NS B2W 0H3

**(902) 461-2244**



**OLAND, Don James**

**WWII**

Don was born on February 18, 1922 in Havana, Cuba to Colonel Sidney C. and Herlinda (deBedia) Oland. He enlisted in the Canadian Army (Active) in 1943, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant on January 25, 1946. In World War II, Lieutenant Oland was a Canloan Officer and served in Britain and Northwest Europe with the 2nd Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, which fought alongside the British 2nd Army. He was wounded three times during this war, and on the third time, on April 16, 1945, while leading his platoon during the Battalion's attack on Binkum on the outskirts of Bremen, the wound resulted in the loss of a leg. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and War Medal 1939-45. Don passed away on January 27, 1986 in Halifax, NS.

*Submitted independently*

**OLAND, J. Eric W.**

**WWI & WWII**

Eric was born on February 27, 1895 in Dartmouth, NS to parents W.C. and Ella Young (Bauld) Oland. He enrolled in the Royal Naval College in Halifax in January 1911. In May 1917, he was appointed Acting Lieutenant. In July 1925, he was promoted to Lieutenant Commander, retiring in April 1939 with the rank of Captain. On August 28, 1939, he was recalled to active service, and on October 14, 1944, he retired with the rank of Captain. Captain Oland served on several ships in several theatres in World War I, and during World War II, he was Naval Officer-in-Charge at Saint John, NB and Montreal, PQ. At various times, he was Staff of Royal Naval College, Director of Naval Reserves at Naval Headquarters and on loan to the RCMP Marine Section. He was the first Canadian Naval Officer awarded the DSC in the First World War "for distinguished service in destroyers during the war." Eric passed away on November 9, 1948 in Victoria, British Columbia.

*Submitted independently*



**OLAND, Victor deBedia**

**WWII**

Victor was born on August 9, 1913 in Halifax, NS to parents Sidney C. and Herlinda (deBedia) Oland. He joined the Canadian Army Militia on September 23, 1929, being honourably discharged on August 31, 1939, with the rank of Captain. On September 1, 1939, he enlisted in the Canadian Army (Active), Royal Canadian Artillery, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel on October 15, 1945. During the Second World War, Brigadier General Oland saw action in the South-west Pacific Arena. In April 1946, he joined the Canadian Army (Reserve), and retired in June 1950. He rejoined the Canadian Army (Reserve) in January 1956, and retired with the rank of Brigadier General on July 31, 1960. He was appointed the 25<sup>th</sup> Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia from 1968-1973. He received the 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45 and Efficiency Decoration. He was named Honorary Colonel of the Halifax 1st Field Regiment. Victor passed away on June 27, 1983 in Halifax, NS.

*Submitted independently*

## Otto Strong's Burner Service

Owner - Otto Strong  
67 Quarry Rd.  
Glace Bay, NS  
(ph) 902-849-9179  
(fax) 902-849-3451

*"In loving memory of Gordon Strong"*

## TARGET HYDRAULIC & MACHINE WORKS

- Hoses • Fittings
- Pumps & Cylinders
- Packing Seals • Bearing Sales
- Metal Fabrication
- Steel Sales
- Chrome Shafting

**564-9229**

1615 Grand Lake Rd.  
[www.targethydraulic.com](http://www.targethydraulic.com)



Builders of Custom Emergency Vehicles  
Serving the Atlantic Provinces

1309 Belcher St., Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

(902) 542-9797 Fax (902) 542-7707  
[lantztruckbody.com](http://lantztruckbody.com)  
[info@lantztruckbody.com](mailto:info@lantztruckbody.com)

Allister Lantz, President



Atlantic Systematic  
Envelopes Ltd.  
176 Pictou Rd.  
Truro NS B2N

Phone:  
**895-8804**

Fax:  
**893-1661**

e-mail:  
[ase@aseprint.ca](mailto:ase@aseprint.ca)

*Printing...*

### OFFSET PRINTING

*Letterhead, Business Cards,  
Forms, Flyers, Newsletters,  
Tickets, etc., and of course,  
Envelopes!*

### PHOTOCOPYING & HIGH SPEED

*DIGITAL PRINTING  
Manuals, Reports, Books,  
Catalogues, Course  
Materials*

### SMALL FORMAT COLOUR

*Colour Copies, Colour Output  
from Digital Files*

### LARGE FORMAT COLOUR

*Banners, Sign, Point of  
Purchase Materials, Posters*

### GRAPHIC DESIGN

### BINDERY SERVICES

*...from friendly folks, with super  
service & professional quality!*

## ACCESS CONTRACTING

Commercial Agricultural & Residential Construction

LAURIE ARNBURG

RR#3, Waterville, NS B0P 1V0  
Cell: (902) 680-0818  
Fax: (902) 365-2382  
[ACCESSCONTRACTING@hotmail.com](mailto:ACCESSCONTRACTING@hotmail.com)

## WILLIAMS BROTHERS (2013) LIMITED

LUMBER DEALERS



FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER  
*Service To The Maritimes For Over 100 Years*



ERIC WILLIAMS  
CAMERON WILLIAMS  
JOEL WILLIAMS  
ADAM WILLIAMS

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER  
PICTOU, N.S.  
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:  
(902) 924-2570-Office  
(902) 924-2322-Fax



*Designing and Manufacturing  
Engineered Roof & Floor Trusses  
For 37 Years*

**Roger Mann**

Truss System Designs

5139 White Point Road  
Liverpool, NS  
B0T 1K0  
Tel: 902-354-7111  
Fax: 902-354-4261  
[www.JandHIndustries.ca](http://www.JandHIndustries.ca)  
[jh.roger@eastlink.ca](mailto:jh.roger@eastlink.ca)



## C.H. Boudreau

FUNERAL HOME LIMITED

*Pre-Need Counseling Available*

Norma Boudreau, CFSP  
Funeral Director

P.O. Box 99, 633 Veteran's Memorial Dr., Arichat, N.S. B0E 1A0  
Tel.: 1-902-226-3300 • Fax: 902-226-1788  
E-mail: [c.h.boudreau@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:c.h.boudreau@ns.aliantzinc.ca) Website: [www.chboudreau.com](http://www.chboudreau.com)

Full Service  
Spring Shop



TRUCK REPAIR LIMITED



Parts • Service • Towing

- Computerized Engine Diagnostics • Engines
- Rearends • Air Conditioning • Trailer Repairs
- Official Inspection Station • Alignments • Transmissions

**895-0857**

102 Blakeney Drive, Truro Industrial Park  
[www.trtruckrepair.ca](http://www.trtruckrepair.ca)



## Electec Engineering Incorporated

Electrical Engineering Consultants  
5 Florence Street, Lower Sackville, NS B4C 1J5  
(902) 252-0735 Ph.  
[www.electecengineering.com](http://www.electecengineering.com)



*A Featured Veteran Story*



**FRANCIS B. O'NEILL**

Francis O'Neill was born in Halifax and served Canada with the 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion Canadian Infantry during WWI. Francis was killed in action in Lens, France – this is his story as told by his niece.

Francis (Frank) B. O'Neill was born on 28 June 1897 to John and Annie (Baldwin) O'Neill of Brunswick St. in Halifax. He volunteered for active service during the Great War with the 219<sup>th</sup> Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. The 219<sup>th</sup> was one of four battalions raised as part of the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade. They were the 106<sup>th</sup> (Truro), 85<sup>th</sup> (Halifax), 185<sup>th</sup> (Cape Breton) and 219<sup>th</sup> (Halifax and Valley). Once they were overseas, the battalions were broken up and the 106<sup>th</sup>, 185<sup>th</sup> and 219<sup>th</sup> battalions served to reinforce the 85<sup>th</sup> battalion which was known as the Nova Scotia Highlanders.

Francis lived with his parents at the time of enlistment and had one younger brother and 3 younger sisters. He was a small, slight man at 5'-4" tall and 110 pounds. He was Roman Catholic and his occupation was a printer. He signed up "for the duration of the war" and after some elementary training in Nova Scotia, was posted to England, at Bramshott camp in the south. He spent a year there in further training. Francis was kept in England longer than usual, possibly because of his age or more likely because the 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion had not seen much action in France yet. However, this changed drastically in early April 1917 as the Highlanders were thrust into their baptism of fire at the Battle of Vimy Ridge.

They were not scheduled to see action but due to the high casualties in the Canadian Corps they were asked to capture "The Pimple", a hill which allowed the Germans to inflict a lot of fire on the Canadians.

The 85<sup>th</sup> were now actively involved in events in the Vimy area and were moving gradually up the road to Lens, about 15 km away. Lens was a major coal and railway district and was controlled by the Germans who had the advantage of



manning 2 large hills and could lob huge explosive artillery shells at their enemy and then machine guns would finish anyone who got closer.

The Canadians were ordered to drive the Germans from their positions and capture the city of Lens. The Canadians had suffered great casualties at Vimy Ridge between 9-12 April 1917 and as a result, reinforcements were sent from England to aid in the attacks leading to the major assault on Lens. Francis O'Neill was one of those reinforcements and joined the 85<sup>th</sup> on 1 June 1917. He was 19 years old and about to turn 20 on 28 June. The Nova Scotia Highlanders became part of the Canadian drive from June to August 1917 moving from Vimy Ridge to the Lens area.

They were suffering great losses and the sense of danger and stench of death was everywhere.

During 27-28 June 1917, the Highlanders were involved in 3 separate attacks. The most important was scheduled for 28 June at 2:30 am. As Francis nervously waited for his signal to go over the top in the attack, he was no doubt aware that this was his birthday. He was probably awaiting a birthday package from home that he could share with his mates on his special day.

One half hour before the Canadian attack began, the Germans launched a vicious artillery attack on the Canadian jump-off positions, Francis O'Neill was a victim of a direct hit from one of those shells, and his body was never found. He is one of thousands with no known grave but his memory is perpetuated on the memorial at Vimy Ridge as well as on the nearby Menin Gate memorial at Ypres, near Passchendaele, Belgium. A large memorial to the 85<sup>th</sup> Battalion exists at Passchendaele honouring their heavy losses.

Francis Baldwin O'Neill was 20 years old – if only for a few hours. Ironically, Francis lied about his age to sign up for active duty, thus, he was actually only 19 years old when he was killed in action.



Heather D. Banfield, BCO, BADO  
Ocularist

671 Main Street  
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 3T6

Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027

Local: (902) 468-2610

Offices throughout the Maritimes

# TRI-EX Construction Ltd.

www.triexconstruction.ca

P.O. Box 735  
Lower Sackville, NS  
B4C 3V3

Phone: (902) 865-5822  
Fax: (902) 865-5153  
info@triexconstruction.ca

## MCA CONSULTANTS

170 Joseph Zatzman Drive, Unit 4A  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1L9

(902) 481-8126



ECE Qualified Staff

- Air Conditioned • Sprinkler System
- Open from 7:30am-5:30pm
- Planned Programs • Arts & Crafts
- Outdoor Play Area • Hot Lunches
- Specialized in Infant Care
- 3 mos. - 24 mos. Full-time
- 2 Years & up (Full-time & Part-time)

**539-6717**

42 Glenda Cr., Sydney

## PIVOTAL POWER

150 Bluewater Road, Bedford, NS B4B 1G9

••• 835-7268 •••

*Proudly Honouring Our Local Veterans*

## The Last Port Motel & Family Restaurant

#10 Highway 16  
Canso, NS  
B0H 1H0

902-366-2400

lastport@lastport.ca



TAMMY EHLER  
OWNER/OPERATOR



"Your Atlantic Petroleum & Propane Equipment Specialist"

Tel: (902) 468-7342

Toll Free: (866) 574-5100

Fax: (902) 468-7341

1 Royles Avenue, Dartmouth, NS B3B 2A6 | www.nee.ca

## C.C. MacDonald Ltd.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR  
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent  
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184

Fax: (902) 450-5187

## D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD

*Electrical Construction  
and Maintenance*

Thorburn,  
Pictou Co., N.S.  
B0K 1W0

Bus.: (902) 922-2586



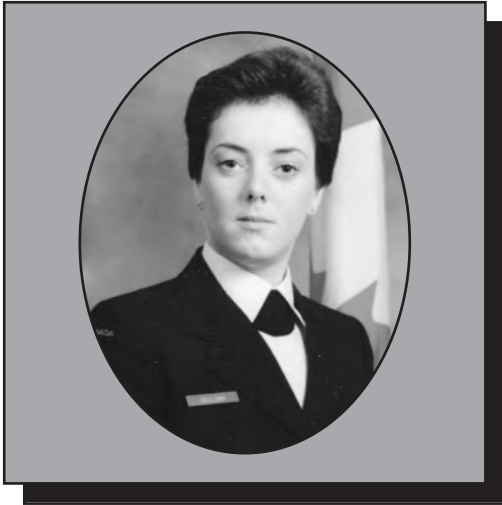
Cornerstone  
Occupational Therapy Consultants  
www.CornerstoneOT.com

*Proud  
To Support Our  
Veterans*

PO Box 33084, Quinpool Road  
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3L 4T6  
www.CornerstoneOT.com

Telephone 902-446-4660  
Fax 902-446-7999  
Email@CornerstoneOT.com





**PARADIS BOLLONG, Barbara Mable      PEACETIME**

Barbara was born in 1960 in Summerside, Prince Edward Island. She served with the Army during Peacetime in Administration. She served in Cornwallis, NS; Borden, Ont.; Ottawa, Ont. And Trenton, Ont. Barbara received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal as well as the 10 year Rosettes. She lives in Petawawa and is employed as a civilian worker at CFB Petawawa, Ont.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PARKER, Warren**

**WWII**

Warren was born on August 8, 1914. He served the Royal Canadian Army from September 1942 to March 1946 in the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean and Holland. Warren passed away on November 6, 2004.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PEITZSCHE, John D.**

**PEACETIME**

John was born in Goldfield, Saskatchewan on February 29, 1940. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on August 19, 1958. He was stationed in West Germany and NATO. John transferred from Arras. Br. #59 to Torbay Br. #117 and has been a member of the Legion for 34 years. He is married to Annie E. O'Neil and they raised two daughters and one son. John and Annie have retired in Goldboro, NS and are quite involved in community events. John is a member of the Isaac's Harbour Masonic Lodge. He is Secretary of Goldboro Interpretive Center and Treasurer of the Goldboro Cenotaph. He is a board director on the Medical Board and President of the Federal Association of National Retirees. (F.S.N.A) John retired as a warrant officer on April 1, 1986 after 28 years in the Air Force.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.*

# C J INSTALLATIONS

Installation, Cleaning & Repair to  
Air Exchangers and HRV Systems  
Certified VENMAR Installer

103 River ..... 752-6762

**South Shore  
READY MIX LTD**

- Ready Mix Concrete Pumping
- Manufacturers of Concrete Blocks - Brick
- Rainbow Flexible Concrete Pavers For: Walkways, Patios, Driveways, Etc
- Sand & Gravel
- Retaining Wall Systems

BRIDGEWATER CHESTER LIVERPOOL  
543-4639 275-3533 354-5791  
[www.ssreadymix.ns.ca](http://www.ssreadymix.ns.ca)



**MACKMariplex**

FOOD EQUIPMENT – SERVICE – CONFECTION SUPPLIES

117 Rundle St., Box 549 Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0  
Bus: (902) 752-4484 Fax: (902) 752-8146  
[www.mackfoodequipment.com](http://www.mackfoodequipment.com)  
800-556-MACK (6225)



ES I  
EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIES INTERNATIONAL  
A MEMBER OF CANADA'S LARGEST FOODSERVICE BUYERS GROUP

Apple's only premium service provider in Atlantic Canada  
[www.maceast.ca](http://www.maceast.ca)

**MACEAST** INC.

Apple Authorized Reseller & Service Provider  
902.444.4622

**HALLIDAYS**

AIANNINGTON  
• Carpet • Vinyl  
• Ceramics • Area Rugs  
• Hardwood • Waterproof  
• Laminate • Deck Membrane

895-5436  
[www.hallidays.ca](http://www.hallidays.ca) • 184 Arthur St., Truro, NS



**Taylor & Silver**

82 Aberdeen Road  
Bridgewater, NS  
B4V 2S6  
902-543-0068

**Mike's Courier Service**

Phone: 902-755-6700  
Fax: 902-752-2809  
[ann@mikescourier.ca](mailto:ann@mikescourier.ca)



**D & M MORASH STEEPLEJACKS  
COMPANY LIMITED**

EXTERIOR BUILDING RESTORATION \* MASONRY  
WATERPROOFING \* CAULKING \* POINTING  
CONCRETE REPAIRS & TEXTURE FINISHES  
CARPENTRY \* WATERBLASTING \* CHEMICAL CLEAN  
NSCSA CERTIFIED

9853 Peggy's Cove Road Hackett's Cove, NS B3Z 3K5  
Tel: (902) 823-2006 Fax: (902) 823-2461  
E-mail: [dmmorash@eastlink.ca](mailto:dmmorash@eastlink.ca)

**UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY**

Lewis MacKinnon

3125 #1 Hwy. Upper Sackville, N.S. B4E 3C5  
Tel: 864-0144 Fax: 864-1197

**Small Animal Hospital**

**Amherst Veterinary Hospital**

• Dr T Sparling  
• Dr C Hollis  
• Dr E Youé  
• Dr E Prowse  
• Dr B Taylor

Pet Foods • Pet Supplies  
**667-8405**  
[vet1@eastlink.ca](mailto:vet1@eastlink.ca)  
311 Willow St., Amherst B4H 3Z2





**PEITZSCHE, Ralph Giffin**

**WWII**

Ralph was born on December 25, 1913 in Goldboro, Nova Scotia to James Meadows and Bernice Chetwyn (Giffin) Peitzsche. Ralph married Dorothy (Spittle) and they raised three daughters and one son. His wife passed away 1992, a daughter in 2001 and another in 2005. Following the demise of his mother, Bernice, when he was only four, he was raised by his mothers' brother and wife William & Mae Giffin. Ralph enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders also known as the North Novies Engineers unit. Ralph served overseas for five years seeing action in Britain, France, Belgium, Holland and Italy. He was severely injured wounded in action in Italy. Ralph passed away on October 27, 2010. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PELERINE, David George Frederick**

**WWI**

David was born in Larry's River, Nova Scotia on December 15, 1879. His father was George F. Pelerine. David was 37 years old when he signed up for duty in the Canadian Active Militia in Halifax, NS on September 8, 1917. He was a single man and was employed in the Hotel business at that time. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PELERINE, Stephen Clement**

**WWI & WWII**

Stephen was born in East Port Felix, Nova Scotia on June 10, 1895 and was the son of Pascal John Pelrine & Mary Victoria Bellefontaine. He served in World War I with the Princess Louise Fusiliers and then also served in World War II. He was a fisherman by trade and single at the time of recruitment at Aldershot, NS on June 6, 1918. He was 22 years of age. Stephen died in 1965 at 70 years of age in the Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax and is buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, Havre Boucher, NS. He will be remembered and respected for his service to our country.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Family & 1st Medical

Home Oxygen & CPAP Therapy  
Personal Emergency Response System  
Scooter, Wheelchairs, Stairlifts or Elevators  
Commercial or Residential  
www.family1st.ca  
New Minas \* Sydney \* Yarmouth \* Antigonish  
1-800-565-2021



Compassionate  
Long Term Care

124 Cottage Street. (902) 798-8346  
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0 Fax: (902) 798-8312  
e-mail: info@dykelandlodge.ca  
website: www.dykelandlodge.ca



## Industrial Safety World Inc.

55 Akerley Blvd., Unit 11A  
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1M3

344 Stewart St., Box 128  
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5E2

Tel: (902) 468-8985  
Fax: (902) 468-8706

Tel: (902) 755-2060  
Fax: (902) 755-2152



73 Sackville Cross Road  
Sackville, NS B4C 2M2  
(902) 864-9466

## Peverill & Associates Incorporated

Chartered Accountants

www.peverill.ca

Wardour Center, Suite 206 Tel: 468-9634  
15 Dartmouth Road Fax: 468-9635  
Bedford, Nova Scotia  
B4A 3X6

## Ernie's Septic Service

Installation, Pumping & Repair  
Q.P.2. • Licensed Installers • Well Digger  
Excavating & Trucking

**798-5884**

Cell 798-7357 Fax 798-2899  
Three Mile Plains RR2, Windsor

## R.K. MACDONALD NURSING HOME



64 PLEASANT STREET

ANTIGONISH, NS

B2G 1W7

(902) 863 2578



## Wood's Concrete

Readymix Concrete & Concrete Pumping Service

" Give us a call for all your concrete needs "

902 - 665 - 4347



APRMCA Certified

2581 Morse Road  
PO Box 532.  
Bridgetown, NS  
B0S 1C0

\* Non Government Funded \*

# YATES CONSTRUCTION

65 Steeles Hill Road  
Glace Bay, NS B1A 2V8

**902-849-2596**



**PELLERIN, Alphonse “Phonso”**

**WWI**

Phonso as he was known was born in Larry’s River on June 9, 1894 to Celesta & Edward F. Pellerin. He enlisted at Aldershot, NS on August 6, 1913. He was single at the time and was 24 years of age. He was with the 6<sup>th</sup> M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment. He was a fisherman by trade. After the war and the death of his parents, he moved in with Geneva Pellerin, a neighbor. Phonso lived with her and her family until his death in 1972. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

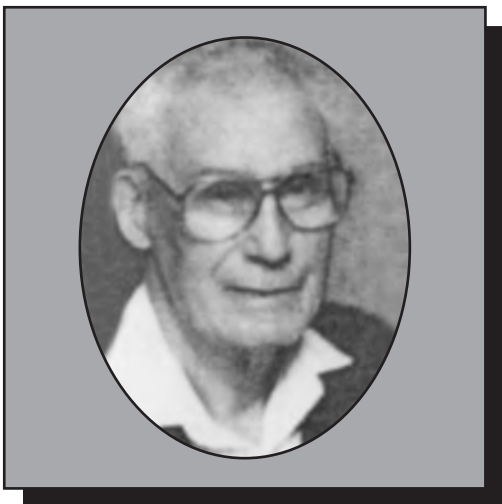
*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PELLERIN, Arthur Joseph**

**WWII**

Arthur was born in Larry’s River, Nova Scotia in 1924 to the late Leo & Victoria (Richard) Pellerin. He was a veteran of the Second World War and served with the Royal Canadian Navy in Newfoundland during that time. Following the war, he worked with the Canadian National Railway and later was self-employed until he retired. He was married to Elizabeth Hiscock and they raised 5 sons and 4 daughters. He was predeceased by his wife and a son. Arthur passed away on April 3, 2005 at the age of 81. He is buried in the Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PELLY, William Henry “Bill”**

**WWII**

Bill was born in Sunnyville, Guys. Co., Nova Scotia on February 8, 1921 to William & Hattie (Clyke) Pelly. They raised one daughter, Dianne. Bill enlisted with the Canadian Army in 1941 and was with the Heavy Artillery. He saw action in England, North Africa, Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Some of the medals Bill received for his service include 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France/Germany Star, Defence Medal, Voluntary Service Medal and Clasp Canadian Medal as well as the Dutch Medal. He was honourably discharged in 1946. He was a proud member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 081 in Guysborough where he served as the Sergeant-at-Arms. November 11<sup>th</sup> meant a great deal to Bill, as he frequently asked if it was the 11<sup>th</sup> in the days leading to his passing. He enjoyed fiddle music, but had fondness for wartime songs. Surviving is his wife of 54 years, the former Dorothy (Rice) Pelly. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SIGNS** Design • Manufacture • Install  
 Custom & Commercial Signage  
 455.3001 HALIFAX, N.S.


21 YEARS IN BUSINESS

 **NEW CENTURY SIGNS**  
 www.ncsigns.ca

**Shean Co-op Ltd.**  
 P.O. Box 179 Inverness


*Remembering Our Veterans*

**(902) 258-2789**

 **j. m. giffin engineering inc.**  
 structural consultants

B. John Green, P. Eng.  
 President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street  
 Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2  
 Tel. (902) 667-3300  
 Fax. (902) 667-9399  
 E-Mail office@giffinengineering.com

  
**Belliveau Motors Ltd.**  
 Highway 1  
 P.O. Box 190  
 Church Point, NS B0W 1M0  
 Bus: 902 769-0706  
 Fax: 902 769-0841

www.belliveaumotorsford.com

**Chedabucto Aggregates Ltd.**



**Blair George**  
 902-358-2729  
 Cell: 902-867-7749

  
**SANI**  
 ENGINEERING LIMITED

Innovative Structural and Civil Engineering Solutions

**Roberto Sani, P.Eng**  
 President and General Manager

79 Thorne Avenue  
 Dartmouth, NS B3B 0A4  
 www.sani-engineering.com

Phone: (902) 482-1009  
 Fax: (902) 468-6561  
 Email: rsani@saniengineering.com

**Robert Archibald General Contracting Ltd.**

Specializing In Foundations, Full House Construction & Barns - Free Estimates  
 Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish**  
**863-3935**

*Proudly Supporting Our Veterans*

**Walmart** 

220 Chain Lake Dr.  
 Halifax, NS B3S 1C5  
**902-450-5570**

Bell's **Paragon Door** 

24 Hour  
 Emergency Service  
**897-4100**

- Industrial • Commercial • Residential
- Loading Docks • Speed Doors • Store Grills

*"Quality is not expensive ... It's Priceless"*

Toll Free: 1-877-440-3667  
 sales@doorparts.ca





With sincere appreciation  
 for your service and sacrifice!

MLA, Truro-Bible Hill-Milbrook-Salmon River

**LENORE ZANN**

35 Commercial St.,  
 Suite 212 Truro  
 Nova Scotia B2N 3H9  
 897-ZANN (9266)  
 www.mlalenorezann.ca

lenorezannmla@bellaliant.com



**PELRINE, Andrew John “Bingo”**

**WWII**

“Bingo” as he was known to his family and friends was born in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. His parents were Ben & Elizabeth Pelrine with roots in Larry’s River, NS. He joined the Army at 19 years of age and was with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was killed in action on May 25, 1944 in Italy. He is buried in Cassino War Cemetery in Italy. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PELRINE, Charles Martin**

**WWI**

Charles was born in East Port Felix, Nova Scotia on Dec. 16, 1984. His father was Vincent Pelrine. He was a single man and a fisherman by trade. Charles was 24 years old when he enlisted in the Army in Halifax on June 13, 1918. He passed his medical examination in Canso, NS on August 11, 1917. He was with 6 M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PELRINE, Gilbert**

**WWI**

Gilbert was born in East Port Felix, Nova Scotia in 1899. His mother was Annie Pelrine. He enlisted in the Army when he was 21 years old in Halifax on June 18, 1918. He was a fisherman by trade. Gilbert was a Gunner with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. He passed away on Sept. 18, 1977 at the age of 80 and is buried in St. Joseph’s Cemetery, Port Felix. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



## Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0

Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420



Save money. Live better.

50 Market Street, Antigonish, NS B2G 2B4

902-867-1279

Remembering Our Veterans

## HERITAGE HEARTH

PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.  
Halifax, N.S.  
B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512

Fax: (902) 454-9517

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians www.heritagehearth.ca

## D.W. MATHESON & SONS Contracting Ltd.

GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 756-3033  
Fax: (902) 756-2067  
Kenzie-cell: (902) 295-7800  
Sheldon-cell: (902) 295-7700  
d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows  
Victoria County, NS  
B0E 1T0

## G.M. MacDONALD WELDING LTD

COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP

HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPAIRS  
ALUMINUM WELDING

902-756-2575

Whycocomagh, NS B0E 3M0



Bob Wood, B.Comm.  
President

revolutionwindowsanddoors.com

Office (902) 464-5050  
Fax (902) 464-4747

270 Wyse Road  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3A 1N6



Dr. C. K. Butler  
GENERAL SURGEON

143 Commerical Street  
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia  
B1A 3B9

Phone: (902) 842-0030

Fax: (902) 842-0499



LOOK HO HO...  
A TASTE OF THE ORIENT!

Good Chinese Food.  
Fully Licensed. Take out and Delivery.  
Open 7 days a week

6420 Bayers Rd, Halifax 455-5479



## Bowl-More Lanes 1987 Ltd.

240 Dufferin Street, Bridgewater, NS,

B4V 2G7 (902)543-3324

Birthday Parties, Staff Parties,

League & public bowling. Any

other events by request.



## B J MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD



261 George Field Road  
MacPhee's Corner, NS BON 2H0

902.758.2461





**PELRINE, John Luke**

**WWI**

John was born in Larry's River, Nova Scotia on May 12, 1893 to Edward Pelerine. He resided in Portland, Maine when the War was underway. He was a carpenter by trade. John was a single man and agreed to go overseas in the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force. He signed in Quebec on the February 18, 1918 at 24 years of age. He will be remembered and respected for his service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PELRINE, Joseph** **WWI**

Joseph was born in Larry's River on July 19, 1899 but was living in Truro, NS at the time he signed up for Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force. His next of kin was his father Thomas Pelrine. Joseph was a lumberjack by trade. At the time of recruitment he signed up to be part of the Forestry Group in Great Britain and Germany during the War on April 14, 1917. He was single at that time and 18 years of age. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PELRINE, Joseph**

**WWI**

Joseph was born in Larry's River, Nova Scotia on June 22, 1895. He was married at the time he enlisted in the Army to Laura Pelrine. He was drafted and did he training in Aldershot, NS on June 10, 1918. He was 23 years old. He was with the 6 M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

## Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.

for  
Quality Stoves and Fireplaces  
Wood • Pellet • Gas

### Sports Centre

Bicycles • Hiking  
X-C Skis • Snowshoes  
Service and Rentals

Main Street, Kentville **542-7280**

[www.valleystoveandcycle.com](http://www.valleystoveandcycle.com)



Serving  
the Valley  
since 1977

# Balser's Pharmachoice

P.O. Box 1479, Digby, NS B0V 1A0

**(902) 245-4071**

MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF BARRINGTON



P.O. Box 100, Barrington,  
Shelburne County  
Nova Scotia  
B0W 1E0  
Phone (902) 637-2015

[www.barringtonmunicipality.com](http://www.barringtonmunicipality.com)

**PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS**



PO BOX 1433, 61 BEECH ST.  
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R7  
Tel 902.539.2848 Fax 902.539.1920

[steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca)



20 Duke St., Suite 107, Bedford, NS B4A 2Z5

Ph: (902) 835-9337 Fax: (902) 835-8166

Web: [ccii.com](http://ccii.com)



Blair Barro

Tel: (902) 678-8678

Fax: (902) 679-2772

7006 Highway 1

Coldbrook, Nova Scotia

Toll Free: 1-800-567-9070

[sales@parkstreetrv.ca](mailto:sales@parkstreetrv.ca) • [www.parkstreetrv.ca](http://www.parkstreetrv.ca)

## Evangeline Excavators

*Boreco Atlantic Ltd.*

- Directional Drilling (Rock Capable)
- Cased Auger Boring • Ground Piercing

From Road Crossings  
To River Crossings...We Drill it.

Bret Miner **542-5577**

Greenfield **Cell: 679-0303**

*Proud To Support Our Veterans*

Tel: (902) 686-3788

Fax: (902) 686-3372

MOB:(902) 667-6849

Res: (902) 686-3385

Summer Res:

(902) 243-2780



**National Truck &  
Trailer Sales**

Complete Line of Used

Trucks + Trailers + Vans + Flatbeds + Dumps + Floats + Reefers  
+ Log Trailers + Forestry & Construction Equipment

**WARREN KEIZER**

Collingwood, NS



1 Fraser Avenue, Suite 6  
Sydney Mines, N.S.  
B1V 2B8

**Sheldon Marinelli**

President

Tel: (902) 736-8908

Fax: (902) 736-2799

Cell: (902) 565-8321

Email: [smarinelli@northern-contracting.com](mailto:smarinelli@northern-contracting.com)



Pictou County



**PELRINE, Wilson Joseph**

**WWII**

Wilson was born in 1920 in Larry's River to the late Bernard & Margaret (Avery) Pelrine. He was a veteran of the Second World War and served overseas with the 14<sup>th</sup> Canadian Field Regiment, taking part in the landing of Normandy. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Lucknow Branch #109. He was married to the former Beatrice Bessie Faulkner, and they resided in Hantsport, NS. Wilson passed away on March 3, 1998 at the age of 78 in Hants Community Hospital, Windsor, NS. He will be remember and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PETIPAS, George William** **WWI**

George was born in Tracadie, Nova Scotia on January 29, 1895. His father was Daniel Petipas from Charlos Cove, NS. He was 23 years old and single at the time he was recruited to the 6 M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment. He was a fisherman by trade. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PETTIPAS, Arthur**

**WWI**

Arthur was born in Lundy, Nova Scotia on March 6, 1895. He was the son of the late Fred & Margaret (DeYoung) Pettipas. He served in World War I with the 6 M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment. He joined in Aldershot, NS on May 28, 1918 – Canadian Expeditionary Force at the age of 22. He was single and a Farmer at the time. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



# Royal Canadian Legion

Ashby Branch 138



Serving Our Veterans and Our Community

**Civic**  
35 State St  
Sydney  
N.S.

**Postal**  
P.O. Box  
1223  
Sydney, N.S.  
B1P 6J9

**Phone**  
Office: 902.562.4994  
Club: 902.539.9111  
Fax: 902.562.7084

Email: ashbylegion@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Web Site: www.ashbylegion138.com

# A.M.E. SECURITY LTD.

- Locally Owned & Operated
- 24 Hour ULC Monitoring Station
- Burglar & Fire Alarms Systems
- CCTV • Life Alert
- Fire & Smoke
- Free Estimates

## 564-8054

473 Grand Lake Rd. Sydney

## Ron LeBlanc

Certified ICF Installer  
Renewable Energy Experienced

| 902 228 2450  
| 866 228 2450  
rl@ns.sympatico.ca  
www.bayswaterconstruction.ca



# Sheehy Enterprises Co.

Peter & Terry Sheehy – Owners  
P.O. Box 356  
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

## 902.758.2002

## D.R. Hayman Insurance



BOYD GREENE, C.A.I.B., B.B.A., C.I.P.

*"Your Independent Insurance Agent Serves You First"*

232 Foord Street  
P.O. Box 2270,  
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Bus. (902) 755-1036  
Fax. (902) 752-7365  
Email: boyd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

# R & C Weare Logging Ltd

9611 Highway 8, RR #1  
Caledonia, NS B0T 1B0

## (902) 682-2669



## Leather Works By Tolene

45808 Cabot Trail  
Indian Brook NS  
B0C 1H0  
(902)929-2414  
info@leather-works.ca  
www.leather-works.ca



# GraybaR

CANADA

HARRIS & ROOME

Your wholesale distributor for leading  
manufacturers of automation, electrical,  
and communications & data products.

1.800.GRAYBAR . info@graybarcanada.com . www.graybarcanada.com

Automation

Comm/Data

Electrical



Municipalité d'

# Argyle

Municipality



## RE/MAX

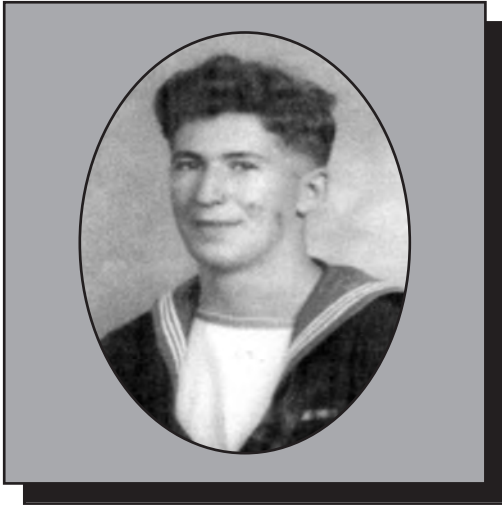
South Shore Realty (1989) Ltd

Tel: 902-543-8882  
Fax: 902-543-3494

DREAM  
WITH YOUR  
EYES OPEN

56 Davison Dr., Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K9

www.remaxsouthshore.ca



**POND, Reginald Stephen**

**WWII**

Reginald was born in Kingsclear, New Brunswick on October 2, 1926. He enrolled for three tours of duty in the Royal Canadian Navy during his distinguished career [November 8, 1943 - May 6, 1944; May 30, 1944 - March 8, 1946; and December 1, 1948 - September 7, 1971]. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-1945; the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the Canadian Forces Decoration with clasp. Reginald retired from the Navy in September 1971 and passed away in March 1987. He was a member of Branch # 027.

*Submitted by the Vimy Branch # 027 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PRENDERGAST, Dennis William**

**WWII**

Dennis was born on April 8, 1923 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia. He was the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was a corporal in the Royal Canadian Signal Corps from January 5, 1942 to June 29, 1946, and served in Newfoundland. He was married to Shirley Chafe from Newfoundland. He passed away on December 30, 1990 at the age of 67.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PRENDERGAST, George J.**

**WWII**

George was born on July 9, 1919 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia. He was the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He served in Holland from 1938 to 1946 as a corporal with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was married to Janet Tilley from Stellarton, NS. He passed away on August 3, 1995.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM

300 Stewart Street  
New Glasgow, NS B2H 2R4

Tel: 902-755-9788

FREE ESTIMATES

16 MacIntosh Ave.  
Light Industrial Park  
Port Hawkesbury  
Nova Scotia B0E 3K5

## OCEAN PAVING LIMITED

**NEIL STEWART**  
General Manager

Tel: (902) 625-3130  
Cell: (902) 227-7720  
Fax: (902) 625-0400  
e-mail: neil@atlcorp.ca



**Captain Angus L. Macdonald**

**BRANCH # 132**

P.O. Box 239  
Inverness, NS B0E 1N0

PHONE: (902) 258-3233  
br132invernessrcl@ns.sympatico.ca

*Proud to support our Veterans & our Military*

# W J Dooley Funeral Service Ltd

107 Pleasant Street  
North Sydney, NS B2A 1L9

**(902) 794-3418**

## Truro Heights Irving Restaurant

86 Connector Road  
Exit 13, Highway #102  
Truro Heights, N.S. B2N 5A9

**902-897-0333**



Municipality of the  
District of Shelburne

*is pleased to Recognize & Salute  
the Valuable Contributions of Our Veterans  
and Our Serving Members*

\*\*\*\*\*

Phone: 875-3544

Email: [infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca](mailto:infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca)  
Website: [www.municipalityofshelburne.ca](http://www.municipalityofshelburne.ca)

## Central Equipment Inc.

- Massey Ferguson-Kubota Equipment
- Sales & Service



32 Lower Truro Road **895-2888**  
[www.centralequip.ns.ca](http://www.centralequip.ns.ca)

## H. Reeves Salvage Yard & 24-Hour Towing

541 Cambridge Mtn Rd.  
Cambridge Station

**(902) 538-9595**

(902) 234-2751

## SACRED TEMPLE TATTOOS



**Tattoos & Art by Jamie MacKay**

12496 Highway 4, Havre Boucher, NS B0H 1P0

**nicom**  
IT Solutions

Over 30 Years of Keeping IT Real

[www.nicomit.com](http://www.nicomit.com) | 902 454 5656



**PRENDERGAST, John James**

**WWII**

John was born on June 26, 1912 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia. He was the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was a corporal in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion Cape Breton Highlanders from 1942 to 1945 and served in Canada. He was married to Mabel Holman from Donkin, NS. John passed away on June 12, 1986.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PRENDERGAST, Patrick S.**

**WWII**

Patrick was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on November 20, 1915, the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was married to Margaret Leonard. He served as a gunner in the Army during the Second World War from 1942-1945. He served in England and overseas. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #003. Patrick passed away on July 3, 1995, at the age of 79.

*Submitted by the Glace Bay Branch # 003 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PRENDERGAST, R. Michael**

**WWII**


Michael was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on April 25, 1925, the son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He was married to Isabel Carter. He served in the Reserve Army, Cape Breton Highlanders, 2nd Battalion, during the Second World War from 1942 to 1945 in Canada. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #003. Michael passed away on October 17, 2003.

*Submitted by the Glace Bay Branch # 003 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**Jim MacDonald**  
**ROOFING & MASONRY**  
 Serving Halifax & Surrounding Areas  
 Fully Insured  
 Member of the Better Business Bureau  
**497-7092 / 866-4764**  
 Fax 866-0231  
**Jim MacDonald**

**WOODYS**  
**CRANE RENTALS LTD.** 625-2212 – 625-1908  
 CELLULAR 227-7777  
 461 Hwy 4, Port Hastings, NS  
 After Hours 625-1908 – 625-1798



- CRANES 20 & 35 TON. BOOM TRUCKS  
 8 TO 15 TONS. BOOMS UP TO 140 FT.
- 24 HOUR SERVICE ALSO MAN BUCKET, SKIP
- CEMENT BUCKETS
- LICENSED OPERATORS

**THE SOVEREIGN**  
**GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY**  
 4th Floor, 1718 Argyle Street  
 Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3N6

Tel: (902) 492-0234  
 Toll Free: 1-800-565-0234  
 Fax: (902) 492-0440

*A member of the Co-operators Group of Companies*

**St. Anne Centre**



29-Bed Nursing Home - Emergency OPD Clinic  
 5-Bed VAC Wing

P.O. Box 30, Arichat, Nova Scotia B0E 1A0  
 Tel: (902) 226-2826 Fax: (902) 226-1529

Authorized Distributor for  
 The Great - West Life Assurance Company

**David F. Fudge, B.B.A.**  
 Financial Security Advisor

14 Water Street  
 P.O. Box 3090, Windsor, Nova Scotia B0N 2T0  
 Bus: (902) 798-0859  
 Fax: (902) 798-1304  
 Cell: (902) 798-6187  
 Res: (902) 798-2024  
 david@davidfudge.ca

**Bickerton's**  
**PLUMBING & HEATING**



*"Quality Work for  
 Over 20 Years"*

**Peter Bickerton**  
 77 Spring St. • Amherst, NS • B4H 1S8  
**902-669-0566**  
 bickerton.plumbing@gmail.com

**Come from Away**  
**B&B**  
**INN**



98 Montague Row, Digby, Nova Scotia  
 (902) 245-2413 1-877-392-2413  
 email: info@comefromawayinn.com  
 www.comefromawayinn.com

**Goodturn**  
 AUTO SALES

**MAKES GOOD CENT'S . . .**

Email: [goodturn@eastlink.ca](mailto:goodturn@eastlink.ca)  
 Web: [www.goodturnautosales.ca](http://www.goodturnautosales.ca)

**All Saints**  
**Cathedral**  
 902-423-6002  
[www.cathedralchurchofallsaints.com](http://www.cathedralchurchofallsaints.com)

*Wayne Robicheau's*  
**Quickfall's**  
**Septic Service**  
 Wayne L. Robicheau

Bus: (902) 648-3304  
 Fax: (902) 648-2741  
 Cell: (902) 648-8112

**We Dig Up**



- ✓ Field Bed Flushing & Treatment
- ✓ High Pressure Line Cleaning
- ✓ Septic / Holding Tank Contract Service
- ✓ Inspection & Repairs

**Spill Clean Up**





**PRENDERGAST, Thomas A.**

**WWII**

Thomas was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on June 1, 1921, son of George and Alice (Burke) Prendergast. He joined the army in 1940, at the age of 18, and served as a private in the Argyle Sutherland Highland Regiment (Princess Louise's), first in the artillery and then in the infantry. He served in Belgium, Holland and France. He was killed in the last major battle in Belgium on September 9, 1944. He was 23 years old. He was married to Mary MacLellan. He lies buried in a foreign land.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**PYNE, Alexander Fraser**

**WWII**

Alexander was born in Homeville, Nova Scotia on January 24, 1921, the son of William Austen and Flora Margaret (Hodge) Pyne. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on July 21, 1943, and served in the No. 6 District Depot. He was a private and served in Holland, France and Germany. He was discharged on June 26, 1946. After the war, he worked as a heavy equipment operator. He was married to Barbara Smith from Mira. Alexander passed away in 1990.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**PYNE, Chester M.**

**WWII**

Chester was born on August 29, 1919 in Homeville, Nova Scotia. He was the son of William Austen and Flora Margaret (Hodge) Pyne. He was a lance corporal of the 4th Armour Division, No. 6 District Depot, Canadian Army. He enlisted on September 2, 1941 and was discharged on April 3, 1946. During this time, he served in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Normandy, and Holland. He worked as a medic. He was awarded the France and Germany Star and the Holland Medal. Chester was a miner and then a steelworker. He worked at the Sydney Steel Plant. He was married to Helen Joyce MacKinnon from Donkin. Chester passed away on March 2, 2005.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

## Pickup MacDowell Strait Area Lawyers

302 Pitt Street

Port Hawkesbury NS B9A 2T8

Tel: (902) 625-2500 Fax: (902) 625-0500  
e-mail: pickupmacdowell@pkpmd.ca

## FARNELL PACKAGING LIMITED

Manufacturers and Distributors of  
Leading Edge Flexible Packaging Materials.

*Polyethylene Films & Bags  
Pressure Sensitive Labels  
Biodegradable Films*

30 Iisley Avenue, Dartmouth, NS • www.farnell.ca  
Phone: (902) 468-9378 • Toll-Free: (800) 565-9378



**Chris Cavell**

31 Raddall Avenue, Unit 9  
Dartmouth, N.S.  
B3B 1L4

Phone: 902.468.0849  
Fax: 902.468.3108  
Email: canalian@eastlink.ca

• DC Motors • AC Motors • Over 30 Years Experience

## PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

Land Developers  
Newly Developed R1 ("Residential") Lots for Sale  
(Including Lake Front Lots)  
Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Phase 6  
Timberlea (At Exit 4, Highway 103)  
Lot Plans available at  
7020 Mumford Road, Halifax, NS  
**(902) 454-7696**



## Royal Canadian Legion

**Branch #28**

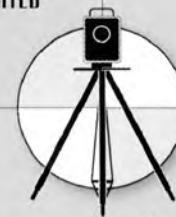
P.O. Box 2110  
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0  
(902) 755-1885

*"Lest We Forget"*



## ATTWOOD SURVEYS LIMITED

"Professional Surveying  
Services"



**DAVID ATTWOOD**  
Nova Scotia Land Surveyor  
Canada Lands Surveyor

E-mail: attwoodsurveys@seasidehighspeed.com

441 Morrison Road  
Sydney, NS  
B1M 1B7

Office: 902-564-9163  
Cell: 902-567-4916  
Fax: 902-564-9066

## Guardian

### Todd Mackinnon

Pharmacist / Owner

Bayside Pharmacy  
6044 Highway #2  
Bass River, NS  
B0M 1B0

Phone: (902)-647-2552  
Fax: (902)-647-2553  
baysidepharmacy@bellaliant.com

## Western Kings District High School

P. O. Box 79, 1941 Hwy #1, Auburn, NS

www.westkings.ednet.ns.ca

# WOLVERINES



• est. 1956 •

## VANGO

Delivery

Call for Custom Rates and Services.  
Sameday Courier.  
5 Ton Trucking Service.

Serving Metro Halifax and Surrounding Area.

Dispatch 902-471-6421  
Steve Trim 902-830-0274

The Company  
That Is **BIG**  
On Service

## THE BARN

AT THE POINT



\*\*\*  
Bed & Breakfast • Restaurant

Moira & Phil Milward  
63 Lighthouse Road, Gilbert's Cove, NS B0W 3T0  
Tel: 837-4726  
www.thebarnatthepoint.ca



**RANDALL, Edward "Ted"**

**WWII**

Edward was born in England in 1905. He moved to Canada and lived in Kentville, N.S. He enlisted with the Army in 1939 and served with the Royal Canadian Engineers at various stations in Canada. He was discharged in 1945, after which he was employed at Camp Aldershot until his death in 1962.

*Submitted by the Lumsden Branch # 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**RANKIN, Ian** **WWII**

Ian was born on September 1, 1911 in Port Morien, NS. He was the son of England and May Rankin. He graduated from the Officers Training Center in Brockwell, Ontario on July 11, 1942. He served in Prince Rupert and St. John's, NL from 1939 to 1945. He was married to Florence Landry. Ian passed away on November 18, 1998.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**RICHARD, Edward F.**

**KOREA & VIETNAM**

Edward was born in Warwick, Rhode Island, USA in 1948. His parents, Edward F. Sr. and Regina (Avery) Richard, were from Larry's River, NS. Edward Jr. was a 21 year army veteran. He served one tour in Korea and two tours in Vietnam. He was married to Doris K (Browning) Richard for 40 years and they had three daughters. He was buried with military honors in Rhode Island Veterans Cemetery, Exeter at the age of 62. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

## S.S.P.I. Ltd.

South Shore Private Investigation Ltd.

450 LaHave Street, Unit 17, Suite 102  
Bridgewater, Nova Scotia B4V 4A3  
Tel / Fax – (902) 530-3288  
Email: [sspi@eastlink.ca](mailto:sspi@eastlink.ca)

### Michael Lutes

Investigator & Provincial Civil Constable

Consultation, Investigation, Surveillance, Legal Document & Process Service

## Horyl's Superior Sausage Company Ltd.



SPECIALIZING IN QUALITY DELI MEATS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

5247 UNION HIGHWAY, BOX 128  
NEW WATERFORD, NS B1H 4K4

FRANK HORYL  
President

PH: 1-902-862-7177  
FAX: 1-902-862-3168

## Walkers Electrical Construction

53 MacDonald Drive  
Creignish, NS B9A 1C7  
**(902) 625-2796**



## Esri Canada

Delivering innovative geographic information system solutions

Esri Canada Limited (Atlantic Region)  
1496 Bedford Highway Suite 606  
Bedford, NS B4A 1E5  
Mr. Eric Melanson  
Phone: 902-423-5199 Fax: 902-492-3912  
E-mail: [atlanticsales@esri.ca](mailto:atlanticsales@esri.ca)  
[www.esri.ca](http://www.esri.ca)

## Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

**902-542-3375**

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion -  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

TIM CLEVELAND LIMITED

TIM CLEVELAND, CA

115 MACLEAN STREET  
SUITE 110  
NEW GLASGOW, N.S.  
B2H 4M5

BUS. 752-3644  
RES. 922-3486  
FAX. 752-3959  
CELL. 759-0231

E-MAIL [tim.cleveland@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:tim.cleveland@ns.sympatico.ca)

## Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,  
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

**902.794.4733**

*“Lest We Forget”*



**NorthEast** • Heating  
MECHANICAL SYSTEMS LTD. • Ventilation  
• Air Conditioning

Edward Publicover  
president

354 Five Island Road, Hubble, NS B3Z 1B5 Ph: (902) 471-3737 Fax: (902) 876-0070

*Your Quality HVAC Contractor  
Service • Installation • Planned Maintenance*



## MacDonal Memorial Legion Branch #156

231 Greenhead Road  
Lakeside, NS B3T 1B1  
(902) 876-2578

*Proud To Support  
Nova Scotia's Veterans And Troops*



**PETERBILT ATLANTIC**  
AT HOME ON THE ROAD

**1-800-932-7383**

• Fredericton • Moncton • Kentville • Sydney  
• Saint-Louis-du-Ha! Ha! • Charlottetown  
• Dartmouth • Deer Lake • Saint Pascal Du Kamuraska



**RICHARD, Harry Nelson**

**PEACETIME**

Harry was born in Charlos Cove in 1945 and is the son of the late Johnny & Lavina (Richard) Richard. Harry graduated from Guysborough Municipal High School in 1964. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1965 as Marine Engineering Technician re-muster to Refrigeration Technician in 1971. During his career he was posted to HMCS Margaree, HMCS Ottawa, CFS Alsask, CFS Barrington, CFB Moose Jaw, CFB North Bay, CFB Chilliwack, CFS Shelburne, CFB Borden, CFB Halifax, CFB Greenwood, CFB Ottawa NDHQ, and Camp Aldershot. Harry retired in 2000 after 35 ½ years of service. Harry is married to Sharon (Langille) Richard and they raised 2 sons. Harry was a member of Torbay Branch in the early 70's. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**RICHARD, Joseph “Josie”**

**WWII**

Josie was born in 1913 in Charlos Cove, Nova Scotia to the late Timothy and Vennie (Pettipas) Richard. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Royal Canadian Navy until 1945. He engaged in the salmon fishing industry in BC until his retirement in 1974. He was 62 years old when he passed away on February 8, 1975. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**RICHARD, William Amos**

**WWII**


Billy was born in Charlos Cove, Nova Scotia on December 5, 1915 and was the son of William and Alice Richard. He married Margaret Louise Pellerin. He enlisted in the Army on July 30, 1942 as a Craftsman and served in the North Atlantic area. He was honourably discharged on February 13, 1946. He was a member of Branch # 095 and Torbay Branch # 117. Billy passed away at the age of 79 on May 17, 1994 in St. Martha's Hospital in Antigonish and is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Charlos Cove, NS. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**T.T.S. Construction Incorporated**  
 General Contractor with a Petroleum Specialty

Fax: (902) 860-0384  
 www.itsconstruction.ca

57 Martha Avenue  
 Mt. Uniacke, NS B0N 1Z0



 **Ocean Pride Fisheries Ltd.**

136 Jacquard Rd.  
 Lower Wedgeport, NS B0W 2B0

Ph: (902) 663-4579  
 Fax: (902) 663-2698

Email: oceanpridemlb@ns.aliantzinc.ca  
 Web: oceanpridefisheries.com

 Leslie Excavating Ltd.  
 40 Ross Road  
 Westphal, NS B2Z 1B4

Commercial & Residential  
 Excavating - Water & Sewer  
 Landscaping  
 Building and Renovations  
 Topsoil and Septic Sand  
 All Types of Retaining Walls

Email: lesexcc@bellaliant.net  
 Bus: 902-434-5608  
 Fax: 902-434-5608  
 Cell: 456-4116


**Greenwood Animal Hospital**



www.greenwoodanimalhospital.ca

**Dr. Teresa Speelman**

**902.765.6355**  
 799 Central Avenue  
 Greenwood, Nova Scotia B0P 1N0  
 gah@greenwoodanimalhospital.ca

 **Capital Ventilation Limited**

**Tammy Atton**  
 President

Residential • Commercial  
 Heating • Ventilation  
 Air Conditioning  
 Sales and Service

Tel: (902) 835-9224  
 Fax: (902) 835-1101  
 Cell: (902) 497-4086  
 Email: capvent@ns.sympatico.ca

 62C Bluewater Road  
 Atlantic Acres Industrial Park  
 Bedford, N.S. B4B 1G7

Lest We  
 Forget



**Mersey Seafoods Limited**

P.O. Box 1290  
 26 Bristol Avenue  
 Liverpool, Nova Scotia  
 B0T 1K0

Tel: (902) 354-3467 Fax: (902) 354-2319

24-Hour  
 Emergency Service

**Five STAR**  
 ROOFING & MASONRY

FIVE STAR SERVICE

SHINGLED & FLATS FREE Cell: 209-0099  
 CHIMNEY REPAIRS ESTIMATES Phone: 425-2506

coastalwaters@ns.aliantzinc.ca  
 coastal-restaurant.com

**COASTAL RESTAURANT & PUB**

Featured on Food Networks "you gotta eat here"



JASON LEBLANC OWNER/OPERATOR  
 KEITH MOORE OWNER/OPERATOR

36404 Cabot Trail  
 Ingonish, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia  
 B0C1K0  
 902-285-2526  
 902-285-1037

**COASTAL RESTAURANT & PUB**

**ELLIOT K. FRASER, LL.B.**  
 BARRISTER | SOLICITOR | NOTARY PUBLIC

Corporate, Commercial  
 Real Estate, Estate Planning  
 and Probate

8565 Highway 105  
 Baddeck, Nova Scotia  
 B0E 1B0

Email: [elliott.fraser@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:elliott.fraser@ns.sympatico.ca)  
 Telephone: 902-295-1622  
 Fax: 902-295-2847





**ROBERTS, James Douglas**

**WWII**

Jim was born in Canso, Nova Scotia on April 9, 1923 and was the son of the late Hilda (Greencorn) and Wallace Roberts. He was in the Merchant Marines and a “Gunner” in the Second World War. He was a fisherman for most of his life. Jim was an avid gardener and loved the wildlife and the sea. He is survived by his wife of 71 years, Julia (Swayne). They raised 9 children. Jim passed away on April 12, 2014 at the age of 91. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**ROSS, Don** **PEACETIME**

Sgt. Don Ross, 50 years, passed away after a lengthy illness at CFB Winnipeg, on July 18<sup>th</sup> 2014. Born in Springhill, he was the son of Carl and Beverly (Hodges) Ross of Springhill. Don served 30 years as an Aeromedical Tech/Instructor. He was one of the few in the world to reach 12.3 G in the human centrifuge testing suits worn by our Jet Fighter Pilots today. Don completed 25 freefall jumps in a week, a feat respected by our CF Special Ops personnel. He was a qualified ship diver and medic. Don was an avid golfer, hockey and softball player. He loved being with his dogs Emrick and Iska.

*Submitted independently*



**RUDOLPH, Frank Irven**

**WWII**

Frank was born in Pictou, Nova Scotia on April 1, 1919 and was a son of the late Jim Frank & Margaret (Walters) Rudolph. He was a former resident of Port Hawkesbury and Old South River Rd, Antigonish. Besides his parents he was predeceased by his first wife, Susan (Johnson); second wife of 14 years Rose MacKinnon. He enlisted in the Army on September 6, 1939 with the Pictou Highlanders and served in Canada. He was discharged on October 7, 1942 due to medical reasons. He received the C.V.S.M. & War Medal. He was a member of St. Peter’s Branch # 047 and transferred to Torbay Branch #117 in 1978. Frank died March 6, 2001 in St. Martha’s Hospital and is buried in St. Mary’s Cemetery, Maryvale, NS. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**MUISE LAW INC.**

Lynette M Muise, LL.B  
Lawyer - Advocate



Tel: (902) 260-8888  
PO Box 60, 9267 Highway 1  
Meteghan River NS B0W 2L0

Fax: (902) 260-3040  
www.muise-law.com  
lynette@muise-law.com

**KE KING FREIGHT LINES LIMITED**

131 Harris Road, P.O. Box 880  
Pictou, NS B0K 1H0

Tel: 902-485-8077 Fax: 902-485-8852  
Web: www.kingfreight.com



**Cove Guest Home**

320 Alexandra Street  
Sydney, NS B1S 2G1

Ph: (902) 539-5267  
Fax: (902) 539-7565  
www.coveguesthome.com

**GL WARD DESIGN SYSTEMS LTD.**



Representative for  
TEL: (902) 861-3320  
FAX: (902) 861-4981  
TOLL FREE: 1-888-331-3320  
EMAIL: glwarddesign@eastlink.ca

**GREG WARD**  
President

11 Scout Camp Road  
Fall River  
Nova Scotia B2T 1J6

*Proud Supporter Of Our Veterans*



**I.M.P. Group Ltd.**

2651 Joseph Howe Dr.  
Halifax, NS B3L 4T1

**902-453-2400**

*"Sincere Appreciation to our Veterans for the Sacrifice they have made so we can enjoy the freedom we have today."*

**Donald Excavating Ltd.**

Leigh Smith  
President



P.O. Box 98  
Lower Sackville  
NS Canada  
B4C 2S8  
Cell: 902-488-5060  
Bus: 902-865-2484  
Fax: 902-865-2483



Specialists in airport/architectural retail signage.  
From concept to completion.

**902 468 8001**

www.anicom.com  
134 Joseph Zatzman Drive  
Dartmouth, NS. B3B 1M4

Magnificent View Overlooking  
Halifax Harbour  
Extensive Menu

**Pilot's Pub DINING & LOUNGE**

**461-4300**

10 Atlantic Street,  
Dartmouth  
Next to Woodside Ferry Terminal



**W.A. Latimer**  
General Contracting Ltd.

Wayne Latimer, CET

- Commercial - Residential Construction Tel: 902-567-1666
- Concrete Specialists Fax: 902-567-1976
- Site Work E-mail: latimerconstruction@ns.sympatico.ca



**Oceanview Education Centre**

*Home of the Breakers*

60 Wallace Road, Glace Bay, NS  
902-842-4488

*Proud To Support Our Veterans*





**RUSHTON, Layton**

**WWII**

Layton enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army in Truro, Nova Scotia on January 12, 1943. He went overseas in March, 1944 and was wounded in action on October 13, 1944. Layton was discharged when he returned to Canada on March 8, 1946.

*Submitted independently*

**RUSSELL, Lloyd G.** **WWII**

Lloyd was born in Digby, N.S. in 1921 and later moved to Lunenburg County and took up residence in Mahone Bay, N.S. During the war, Lloyd served in England, France, Belgium and Germany with the RCEME. Lloyd was Past President and Life Member of Branch # 049, Mahone Bay until his death in 2005.

*Submitted by the Mahone Bay Branch # 049 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SAMSON, Daniel J.**

**WWII**

Daniel was born on September 23, 1916 in Louisdale, Nova Scotia. He served in the Canadian Army with the No. 6 District Depot on Canadian soil and received an honourable discharge after the end of World War II. After his military service, he returned home to Sydney, Nova Scotia in 1945 where he worked at the local Steel Plant until his retirement on September 23, 1979, followed by his sudden death 6 months later. He was married to Ann (née Kiley) and raised a family of seven children.

*Submitted independently*

# JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR Service


**902 562-2286**  
**110 Douglas Street,**  
**North Sydney, NS B2A 4G9**



**MEL GILLIS**  
 BUSINESS MANAGER  
 FINANCIAL SECRETARY-TREASURER

**U. A. LOCAL UNION 682**

1776 Sydney-Glace Bay Highway  
 P.O. Box 4508 Reserve Mines, Cape Breton, N.S. B1E 1L2  
 Ph: (902) 562-3753  
 Fax: (902) 539-4906  
 E-Mail: ualocal682@seascapen.ns.ca



**Town of Bridgewater**

*"Main Street of the South Shore"*

60 Pleasant Street  
 Bridgewater, NS B4V 3X9

General Inquiries 902-543-4651

**DIESEL FUEL INJECTION PUMPS  
 INJECTORS AND TURBOCHARGERS.....**

Automotive, Agricultural, Forestry, Industrial, Marine, Mining Applications.

**FOR: REPAIRS, EXCHANGE UNITS, NEW UNITS,  
 SPARE SERVICE PARTS**

CALL  **STAIRS** 12 Waddell Avenue, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1K3  
 DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD. Ph: 1-800-561-4447 (Atlantic Canada)  
 Fax: 902-468-5620 Ph: 902-468-5626 (Hfx.)

www.stairsdiesel.ca  
 ACCREDITED DEPENDABLE SERVICE SINCE 1948

**Cary MacDonald**  
 General Manager

**Saf-Way  
 Auto Parts Limited**

361 George St.  
 Sydney, NS B1P 1K2

  
**Auto Parts Plus**

Tel: (902) 539-9970  
 Fax: (902) 539-9741  
 Toll free: 800-565-5044  
 Cell.: (902) 578-1903  
 cary@saf-way.com

## Wickwire Place

Assisted/Independent Living Residence

30 Wickwire Avenue,  
 Wolfville, N.S. B4P 1W2

Phone: 697-3040 Fax: 697-3050  
[www.wickwireplace.ca](http://www.wickwireplace.ca)  
 Email: wickwireplace@eastlink.ca

*allure*  
 HAIR LOUNGE

115 Portland Street  
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia  
 allurehairlounge@gmail.com  
 www.allurehairlounge.com

**902.464.0606**

**Jenette d'Entremont**  
 Master Stylist / Nail Technician




Ph. **422 9433**  
 fax 422 2693

*Walter Callow Wheelchair Bus*

SERVING VETERANS & THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034  
 Halifax, NS  
 B3L 4T6

*Serving Since 1947*  
**Celebrating 68 Years**

THOMAS WATERS  
 Executive Director



**VERNON d'EON  
 FISHING SUPPLIES LTD.**

www.VernonDeon.com

*Quality Fishing Supplies • Best Selection • Reasonable Prices*

*A Proud Supporter Of Our Veterans*

## CHIASSON BROS. LTD.

Box 398, Cheticamp, NS B0E 1H0

**(902)224-2016**

*Proud To Support Our Veterans*



**SANFORD, Stanley F.**

**WWII**

Stanley was born in 1924 in Lower Burlington, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army with the 1<sup>st</sup> A.A Searchlight Battery. He served in Canada, England and Northwestern Europe. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, 1939-1945 War Medal and the 1939-1945 Star. Stanley was a member of the Hants Co. Legion Branch # 009 for 46 years before he passed away in 1996.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SAUNDERS, James Leroy** **PEACETIME**

James was born in 1930 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland. He served with the Navy on board the Bonaventure and the Magnificent during Peacetime. He saw action in the Mediterranean and in the Caribbean. He has been a member of the Peace Legion Branch # 060 for the past 56 years.

*Submitted independently*



**SHAUGHNESSY, Donald Vernon**

**WWII**

Donald was born in Guelph, Ontario on July 7, 1925. He served in the Air Force with the Essex Scottish Regiment during World War II. He was a member of the Legion Branch # 234 for more than 30 years. Even though he lived in Ontario, his family is in Nova Scotia. He was proud to be a part of Canada's Freedom and for others too. Donald passed away on Sept 12, 2010.

*Submitted independently*



RCL Weymouth Branch 67  
 "Home of Friendly People"  
 24 Back Street  
 PO Box 155  
 Weymouth, NS B0W 3T0

Bingo Wednesday 7:00 p.m.

Licensed Nursing Home Care



*Creating a Caring  
 Community Together*

*For Over 47 Years*

174 Dyke Road  
 Falmouth, NS B0P 1L0  
 902 798 2251

[www.windsorelms.com](http://www.windsorelms.com)



[www.piyaotravel.com](http://www.piyaotravel.com)

**Charlie Zhang**

Marketing Manager

**416-464-8849**

[charlie@piyaotravel.com](mailto:charlie@piyaotravel.com)

TEL: 902-463-8888 (3 Lines) TOLL FREE: 1-855-854-0835  
 ADD: 5949 College St. Halifax, NS. B3H 1X6 FAX: 902-463-0588  
 TEL: 905-415-8999 TOLL FREE: 1-855-415-8999 FAX: 905-415-9666  
 ADD: Unit 188, 3255 Highway 7 East, Markham, L3R 3P9 (First Markham Place)

**IVAN H. TRIMPER  
 EXCAVATING & TRACK PRESS  
 SERVICES LTD.**

*DEALER IN BERCO  
 UNDER CARRIAGE PARTS*

R. R. #1, WILMOT, NS  
 B0P 1W0

902-825-6849



**Royal Canadian Legion  
 Branch No. 24  
 Bridgewater, NS  
 902-543-3203  
 bwlegion@bwr.legion.ca**



**~ Remembering Those Who Served ~**



**NOVA  
 Psychological  
 Services**

**Mary Annette Gillis, MA, R. Psych**

5556 Sullivan Street, Halifax, NS, B3K1X7  
 Ph#: (902) 420-8275  
 Fax#: (902) 420-8279

**K KILLAM  
 PROPERTIES INC**



Best selection of apartments, locations  
 and prices in Halifax.  
 Choose from over 4,000 units.

Rental Inquiries 902.430.3243  
 General Inquiries 902.453.9000

3700 Kempt Road • Suite 100 • Halifax, NS • B3K 4X8

[www.killamproperties.com](http://www.killamproperties.com) | tsx: kmp



80 Campbell Drive, Bedford, NS  
 Tel: (902) 835-0505 • Fax: (902) 835-5059

*Never give up on your dreams!*



**Town of New Glasgow**  
[www.newglasgow.ca](http://www.newglasgow.ca)

Visit our Virtual Cenotaph at  
[www.parl.ns.ca/veterans](http://www.parl.ns.ca/veterans)

**(902) 755-7788**



**PICTOU COUNTY HOME HEALTH CARE  
 CO-OPERATIVE LTD.**

*- CARING BEYOND THE BASICS -*

*Specializing in Home Health Care and Related Services*

Phone 1-902-921-HOME (4663) **SUSAN DUNBAR, R.N.**  
 24 HOUR SERVICE **PHYLLIS MacDONALD, Administrator**  
[www.pchomehealthcare.com](http://www.pchomehealthcare.com)



### **SHEA, Gerald Charles "Gerry"**

**WWII**

Gerry was born on March 5, 1918, the son of William and Aztasia (Hawley) Shea. He enlisted to serve in the Spanish Civil War in 1936 under the name "Gerry Moore." One of only 292 Canadian Volunteers in the Spanish government forces, he was a machine gunner with the MacKenzie-Papineau Battalion in the International Brigade. He enlisted in the navy on October 31, 1939 and served on the SS Sire. He transferred from the SS Sire to the SS Protecteur on September 26, 1941. The SS Sire was torpedoed and sank shortly after, in February 1941. He served in Halifax, American ports, the Suez Canal, and South Africa. He received the 1939-45 Star, Medal and Clasp. He married Alice Collins and worked in the Sydney Steel Plant for 38 years after the war. He was also a commanding officer in the Glace Bay Sea Cadets. Gerry passed away at the age of 70, and is buried in Forest Haven Cemetery.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

### **SHEA, Victor Thompkins**

**WWII**

Victor was born in Tompkinsville, Guys. Co., Nova Scotia on Dec. 4, 1924. He enlisted in the Army with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was in Canada in July 1942 until April 1944. He was in the UK from April 1944 to June 1944. He was back in the UK May 6, 1945, then in France on June 6, 1944 D-Day by Ship. His ship was one of the first to land at Juno Beach where many of his buddies were killed and he helped carry his dead comrades to shore. He has earned the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, Clasp CSMM War Medal 1939-45, General Service Badge 1939-45 and France-Germany Star. Victor spent 626 in Canada and 360 days overseas during the War years. He has been nominated by Torbay Branch to receive the National Order of the Legion of Honour from the French Government. He is an outstanding gentleman and I have been honored to meet such a wonderful man. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



### **SHEPARD, Albert**

**WWII**

Albert was born in March 1925. He was the son of Charles and Sadie (Holmes) Shepard. After the war, he married Martha Anderson of Donkin, NS. He entered the Royal Canadian Navy in 1942 at the age of 17 and served on the British cruiser, the Sheffield, and participated in the sinking of the battleship Scharnhorst. He eventually moved to Massachusetts. Albert passed away on May 12, 1982.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

## MECO CONSTRUCTION



# DKI

189 Union Street  
Glace Bay, NS  
B1A 2R2

(902) 849-0617

24 hrs a day, 7 days a week

*Because Emergencies don't just happen between 9-5*



## Best Western Glengarry

"Truro Trade and Convention Center"

150 Willow Street  
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6  
(902) 893-4311 Fax (902) 893-1555  
For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276  
bwglengarry.com

## EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION

**BRANCH 152**

Spryfield, NS



**WE CARE**

## MID VALLEY CONSTRUCTION

1997 Ltd.

P.O. Box 276, Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

902-765-6312 Fax: 902-765-3125



**Occupational Safety  
Management**

**Greg MacMillan, CRSP**  
Phone: (902) 562-6110  
Cell: (902) 578-4525

1476 Morrison Rd.  
Sydney, NS B1M 1B6  
Fax: (902) 562-8661

E-mail: [gmacmillan@safetycheck.ca](mailto:gmacmillan@safetycheck.ca)  
[www.safetycheck.ca](http://www.safetycheck.ca)



(902) 379-1029  
15 Medicine Trail, Eskasoni, Nova Scotia



## Vi's Restaurant Ltd.

"HOME COOKED MEALS"  
FULLY LICENSED • AIR CONDITIONED

P.O. Box 59  
Whycocomagh, N.S.  
B0E 3M0  
Tel.: 756-2338

Robert & Beatrice  
MacLeod  
Managers

**OPEN ALL YEAR ROUND**



Owner: Ward Markie  
**Leave The Driving To US!**

Office: (902) 843-5501

Fax: (902) 843-3511

Truro Cell: (902) 899-1725

Halifax Cell: (902) 488-9362

*Offering Chartered Bus Service Throughout The Atlantic Provinces*

Toll Free **1-866-943-5501**

10 Glooscap Drive, Millbrook, Nova Scotia B6L 1G5

Website: [www.markiebusbours.com](http://www.markiebusbours.com) Email: [wardmarkie@markiebustours.com](mailto:wardmarkie@markiebustours.com)



## Malone's Boat Repair Ltd.

RR #1 Wood's Harbour  
Shelburne County  
Nova Scotia  
B0W 2E0

Phone: (902) 723-0007  
Fax: (902) 723-0207

*"Your Customized Boatbuilding  
& Repair Specialists"*

## Strait Regional School Board

**Excellence in Lifelong Learning**



Follow us on  
Twitter @StraitRSB

[www.srsb.ca](http://www.srsb.ca)  
Tel: (902) 625-2191  
1-800-650-4448  
Fax: (902) 625-2281



**SHEPARD, Angus**

**WWII**

Angus was the son of Charles and Sadie (Holmes) Shepard. He was born in November 1923. He was married to Muriel MacLeod of Dominion. He served in the 27th Canadian Armoured Regiment (SFR). He was a trooper who entered the war in February 1943, and served until March 13, 1946. After the war, he moved to Toronto. Angus passed away on March 10, 1968, at the age of 45.

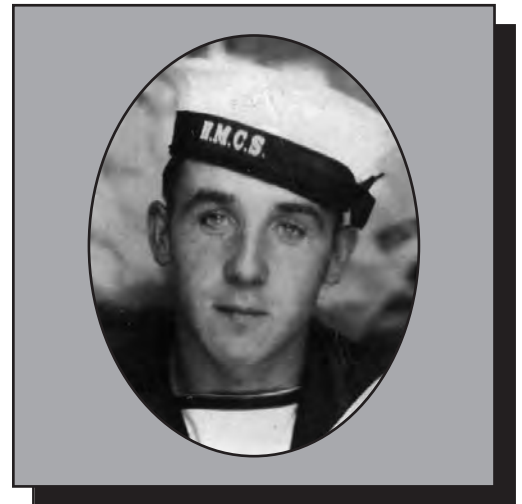
*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SHEPARD, Herbert Cecil**

**WWII**

The son of Charles and Sadie (Holmes) Shepard, Herbert was born on July 24, 1921. He entered the Navy at the age of 20 and served until the end of the war on corvettes escorting convoys in the North Atlantic. He was married to Flora MacKeigan of Donkin, NS. He received a citation from the Royal Canadian Humane Association for his heroic action in saving Earl Wadden, of Port Morien, from drowning in August 1935. He left Port Morien after the war and lived in Toronto for several years. Herbert passed away on February 25, 2003.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SHEPERD, Robert R.**

**WWII**

Robert was born on March 30, 1918, the son of Margaret and Daniel Shepherd. He served as a signalman in the Royal Canadian Signals in Canada, United Kingdom, and Continental Europe. He married Selena Ingraham and lived in Long Beach, Port Morien. Robert passed away on June 3, 1997, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Glace Bay, NS.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

A Wealth  
of Local  
Investment  
Knowledge



**The Maltby Casey  
Investment Group**

Stephen Maltby, CA  
stephen.maltby@cibc.ca

Mark Casey, FMA  
mark.casey@cibc.ca

32 Church Street, Suite 202  
P.O.Box 112  
Amherst, NS B4H 3Y6

Phone: (902) 667-2006  
Toll free: 1 (888) 892-2111



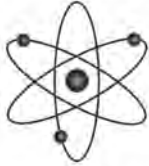
**J.C. MECHANICAL**

CONTRACTORS LTD.

**Heat Pump Installations**

SHEET METAL SHOP FABRICATOR

160 CROSSLEY AVE., TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA, B2N 6T7  
(902) 893-8972 (902) 893-3311 FAX: (902) 893-2273  
E-MAIL: jcmec@ns.sympatico.ca



Now! We are the team of professionals for  
all of your electrical needs

**Nowe Electric Ltd.**

Residential & Commercial

- Residential Excavation Services
- Backup Generator Systems
- Estimating Complimentary
- Geo-thermal Heat Pumps



543-3252 • Cell: 521-5784

Fax: 543-1299 • Email: [nowelectric@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:nowelectric@ns.sympatico.ca)

**Connell's Septic  
Services Ltd**

6093 Hwy 1, RR 3  
Annapolis County, NS B0S 1K0

**(902) 532-5045**



11-A Ruben Ct., Dartmouth, NS B2X 1L9

Tel. (902) 406-8883 Fax. (902) 406-8884

Email: [frederickbaltzer@gmail.com](mailto:frederickbaltzer@gmail.com) Web: [www.bats-bookkeeping.ca](http://www.bats-bookkeeping.ca)



**WALKER'S  
GAS & ELECTRIC**

**Kelly Ambrose**  
President

S I N C E 1 9 6 3

Tel: (902) 454-0291 • Fax: (902) 455-9495 • Toll Free: 888-567-6123

Your **Parts & Service** Provider for the Food Service Industry

2608 Windsor Street, Halifax, NS B3K 5C8 • [www.walkers-electric.ca](http://www.walkers-electric.ca)

Proud to support our community

**Patterson**  
LAW  
DETERMINATION

Truro | Halifax  
1.888.897.2001  
[contactus@pattersonlaw.ca](mailto:contactus@pattersonlaw.ca)  
[www.pattersonlaw.ca](http://www.pattersonlaw.ca)



*Proud to Support  
The Royal Canadian Legion*

**Norm Smith Electric Limited**

Box 172  
Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

Tel: 902-765-4212 Fax: 902-765-2999

Email: [nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca](mailto:nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca)





**SIGUT, Charles Richard**

**WWII**

Charles was born in 1925 in Sydney, Nova Scotia. He attended Sydney Academy. He helped the war effort by working at Sydney Steel before joining the Navy. He joined the Royal Canadian Volunteer Navy in 1942 at age seventeen. He served aboard the HMCS Lanark in the Atlantic until 1945, when he was honourably discharged. After the war, he attended St. F.X. University and Dalhousie Law School, graduating with an LLB in 1952. He was City Solicitor in Moncton, NB and City Clerk at Canso, NS, and practiced law in Sydney. He was married to Rose Adams and is survived by three children. Charles passed away in 1990.

*Submitted independently*

**SIMPSON, Wylie Logan**

**WWII**

Wylie served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Normandy, France during the Second World War. He was shot in the arm and a grenade also hit him. This photo was taken while he was returning on the hospital ship to Halifax, NS in September 1944. He was 22 years old at the time. Wylie passed away in April 2004.

*Submitted independently*



**SMITH, Charles E.**

**WWII**

Charles was born on November 27, 1920 in Wentworth, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He served with the Canadian Irish Regiment. Charles passed away on March 28, 1991.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*




14 - 24 SIMMONDS DRIVE  
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B3B 1R3  
PHONE: 902.468.0221  
FAX: 902.468.0222  
TOLL FREE: 1-800-600-1783  
EMAIL: bernie@atlantekpower.ca

BERNIE WHITE

# O'REGAN'S

DRIVING HIGHER STANDARDS

1.888.OREGANS  
oregans.com



**EVENTSOFTWARE INC**  
www.event-software.com  
Vimiga Professional Centre

Paul Robinson  
President

Office: (902) 869-2100  
Toll Free: 1-866-461-4757  
Fax: (902) 869-2060  
paulrobinson@event-software.com

294 Cobequid Rd., Suite 22  
Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia  
Canada B4C 4C5

From a Friend

Lest We Forget.



*Antigonish Optical*  
Vision Experts

133 Church St., Antigonish, NS B2G 2E3  
Tel: (902) 863-3780 Fax: (902) 863-3781  
Email: antioptical@ns.sympatico.ca  
Web: antigonishoptical.ca



**We Deliver Great Taste!**

Save Time  
Order online

www.greco.ca

Follow us online  

\* Trademark of Grinner's Food Systems Limited, used under licence. Online ordering not available at Xpress locations.

**R. A. SEARS REFRIGERATION LTD.**

P.O. BOX 226,  
BARRINGTON PASSAGE, NOVA SCOTIA B0W 1G0

BUS. TEL. # (902)745-2914  
FAX. (902)745-0966

TODD CELL. # (903)637-7575



**The Royal Canadian Legion**  
Kings Branch No.6, Kentville, NS

"Heart of the Annapolis Valley"

902-678-8935

**We Will Remember**



**TERRY'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS**

Renovation & New Home Construction

Quality & Honest Pricing **827-5891**



*A Proud Supporter of our Veterans*

www.TheChewedSlipper.com

**252-DAWG**  
3 2 9 4

937 SACKVILLE DRIVE  
Lower Sackville, NS B4E 1S2

*A Featured Veteran Story***DONALD SMITH**

Donald Smith was born in Inverness, Cape Breton in 1919 and served Canada as an Army medic throughout Europe during WWII. This is his story re-printed from an article in the Cape Breton Post, by Nancy King, November 2014.

Working as a farmhand in Montreal, Donald Smith wasn't expected by his employer to enlist in the army during the Second World War.

Recognizing his value around the farm, his boss had arranged for the Inverness native, who was 21 in 1940, to remain in Canada and not enlist in the military. "They had it all arranged that I wouldn't be in the army, they had horses and I was looking after the place," he said.

But Smith had other plans. On his day off, he paid a visit to a recruiter, which eventually led to his training as a medic under some of the best doctors in Montreal and tending to wounded soldiers at casualty clearing centers around Europe.

He first went to France, where they worked in large tents. Many of the injuries they saw were grotesque. "It was just awful, France was the worst, I will never forget that," Smith said. "You had patients come in; you had to wrap cloth around their hands to tie them to the bed. People were coming in – no arms, no legs, nothing. We didn't keep them – as soon as the daylight came they were evacuated to a general hospital. I'm sure there's not a day that I don't see those people."

He also served in Holland and Belgium, sometimes working out of large homes. They worked near the front lines, and Smith said there were times when he didn't know whether he would survive.



Once when he was on leave for a few days, he visited a home in Scotland where a woman allowed soldiers to stay for free. There he met her niece Sarah, who ended up becoming his wife.

"People don't realize the people that gave their lives for the freedoms that we enjoy," Smith said. "My God, all those young ones coming up, 18 years old, how healthy they were, and they were just murdered."

He said he often thought about the dying soldier's mothers. "It's just awful," Smith said.

In all, Smith spent nine years as an army medic. After coming back to Canada, Smith initially returned to Montreal. When he ventured out into downtown Montreal, he often came upon people whom he didn't recall having previously met but they recognized him as the medic who had assisted them when they were wounded in battle.

After some time in Toronto, Smith, his wife and their young son relocated to Cape Breton. He found work as a janitor at a small church and four-room school in New Victoria, and ultimately worked at a number of different schools, including St. Joseph's in Sydney, until his retirement.

Now 95, Smith still lives in his lovely home on a quiet street in Sydney, not far from where he used to work in maintenance at Constantine School.

Smith is a lover of music, especially the fiddle, which his father and brothers played when he was growing up in Inverness County. This past summer, he spent a good deal of time travelling around the county taking in concerts in communities such as Margaree, Mabou, Inverness and Cheticamp. "Oh, I like the Scotch music," he said.

# Bear Paw Gift & Craft Shop

P.O. Box 487, Inverness, NS B0E 1N0  
(902) 258-2528

*If you love your freedom, hug a Veteran*



## Royal Canadian Legion

**Branch #26**  
P.O. Box 635  
Truro, NS B2N 5E5  
(902) 893-8225

Email: rclno26@ns.aliantzinc.ca

*"Lest We Forget"*



**Local 2289 | section locale 2289**  
63 Otter Lake Court  
Halifax, NS B3S 1M1  
Website: [www.unifor2289.ca](http://www.unifor2289.ca)

### David Gates

President | Président

E: [david.gates@unifor2289.ca](mailto:david.gates@unifor2289.ca) T: 902.425.2440

M: 902.221.5991 F: 902.422.4647

800.565.2289 (NS only)



## ANTOVIC REAL PROPERTY APPRAISALS INC.

Reliable & Accurate Real Property Appraisals  
Servicing HRM & Outlying Areas

Dartmouth, Nova Scotia

Tel: (902) 441-4434

Email: [jantovic@eastlink.ca](mailto:jantovic@eastlink.ca)

## Archibald Dairy Inc.

RR 5  
New Glasgow, NS  
B2H 5C8

**Tel: (902) 833-2626**

## Dennis Haverstock Funeral Homes Ltd.

724 GRANVILLE STREET

John. D. Langley - Craig A. MacLean - Martin Flood  
Clem Munroe - Steven MacIntosh - FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Canso - 366-2308 • Guysborough - 533-3706 • Whycocomagh - 756-2446  
Port Hawkesbury - 625-1911 • St. Peters - 533-3067

Office: 17 Pitt Street, Port Hawkesbury, N.S. B9A 2T2  
Fax: (902) 625-3566



## PRIVATEERS TAXI

**902-350-6677**

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK



*Ronnie Doucet*  
Propriétaire/Proprietor

## L'Auberge Doucet Inn

C.P./P.O. Box 776, Cheticamp, N.S. B0E 1H0

Tel.: (902) 224-3438 Fax: (902) 224-2792

Toll Free : 1-800-646-8668

[doucetinn@ns.sympatico.ca](mailto:doucetinn@ns.sympatico.ca)

[www.aubergedoucetinn.com](http://www.aubergedoucetinn.com)



## UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP

502 Keltic Drive, Sydney River, NS B1P 6H3

**902-564-8134**



*Back in History. Focused on the present.  
With a focus on the future.*



*Jackie Chahine*  
REALTOR



Cell: 902.209.9515

Office: 902.453.5552

Fax: 902.406.4272

[chahinej@sutton.com](mailto:chahinej@sutton.com)

[www.suttonhalifax.ca](http://www.suttonhalifax.ca)

SUTTON GROUP - PROFESSIONAL REALTY  
INDEPENDENT MEMBER BROKER





**SMITH, Frank E.**

**WWII**

Frank was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia in 1922, the son of Gordon and Margaret (Ferguson) Smith. During the Second World War, he served as staff stenographer at Intelligence Corps Headquarters, Atlantic Command, and also served overseas. Following the war, he and his wife, Patricia, resided in London, England. Frank passed away on June 7, 1988, and is buried in London, England.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SMITH, George Frederick** **WWII**

George was born on February 21, 1896 in Newfoundland, the son of George and Sarah Smith. He served overseas in the Second World War as an army cook with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He was married to Louise (Curry) Hall of Port Morien, NS, and Annie O'Quinn of Shearstown, NL. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #055. He passed away on March 11, 1969.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SMITH, Gordon Henry**

**WWII/PEACETIME**

Gordon was born in 1927 in London, England. He served during the Second World War and in Peacetime with the Royal Navy and the RCAF. He served in England, the High seas and Canada. Gordon has been a member of the Butler Legion branch # 044 for the past 12 years.

*Submitted independently*



Suppliers of Premium Firewood  
Wood Pellets/Fiber Fuel Bricks

129 Duke Street  
Bedford, NS  
B4A 3C3

902-835-7373 office  
www.goodwoodfuel.ca  
sales@goodwoodfuel.ca



79 Brentwood Avenue  
Timberlea, NS B3T 1E5

Ph: 902-456-0279  
Fax: 902-446-3372

**E-mail:** [atlhme@hfx.eastlink.ca](mailto:atlhme@hfx.eastlink.ca)  
**Web site:** [www.atlantichomedesigns.com](http://www.atlantichomedesigns.com)



Helping companies across  
Nova Scotia achieve better  
results from the Internet

[webbuildersgroup.com](http://webbuildersgroup.com)  
1-800-607-3661

## GAR'S AUTO REPAIR

At Gar's Auto Repair We Offer A Variety Of Automotive Services

- Oil Changes
- Tire Changes
- Tire Repair
- Rackar Panels
- Body Work
- Floor Repair
- Computer Scans
- Welding
- Light Fabrication
- Brake Work
- Front End Work
- Engine Work
- Starters & Alternators
- Suspension work
- Radiator Flushes
- Transmission Flush & Filter
- Undercoating
- Motor Vehicle Inspections
- Pre Inspections
- Tune Ups
- Minor Electrical Problems

No Appointment Needed / Walk in Service

Phone 539-6222

Open Monday to Friday -490 Esplanade St Sydney, NS  
8 am - 5 pm B1P 1B1



### Northside Homemaker Service Society

735 Main Street, Sydney Mines, NS  
(902) 736-2701

The Northside Homemaker Service Society is a contracted Agency of the Continuing Care Program that provides Home Care Services.

Northside Home Care provides services to residents of Sydney Mines and North Sydney of **all ages** who need care in their homes such as **personal care, respite, light housekeeping, and meals.**

#### HOW DO I ACCESS HOME CARE?

To be assessed or to have a family member assessed call **1-800-225-7225**



[biomedicadiagnostics.com](http://biomedicadiagnostics.com)

94 Wentworth Road, PO Box 1030  
Windsor, NS Canada B0N 2T0

T 902 798 5105  
F 902 798 1025

## CENTENNIAL PHARMACY

81 Exhibition St. Kentville, N.S. 678-2799

*Proud to  
support our Veterans*



**MAUREEN  
MACDONALD**  
MLA, Halifax Needham

**Call (902) 455-2926**

3115 Veith St. Halifax, NS, B3K 3G9

[mmacdonald@navnet.net](mailto:mmacdonald@navnet.net) [maureenmacdonald.ca](http://maureenmacdonald.ca)

## Leahey Legal Services

*Proudly Supporting  
Our Veterans*

**William M. Leahey**  
Barrister and Solicitor

1741 Brunswick Street, Suite 425  
Halifax, Nova Scotia  
B3J 3X8

Phone: (902) 492-1787

Fax: (902) 492-1788

Cell: (902) 476-6700

[wleahey@leahey.com](mailto:wleahey@leahey.com)

## BILL'S WINDOW CLEANING

**471-8008**



Call  
Right Now!

**We'll do the windows!  
YOU . . . enjoy the view!**

**Home Prices**

Starting from \$55<sup>00</sup> for Interior cleans.

Starting from \$55<sup>00</sup> for Exterior cleans.

[www.aqualitywindowcleaning.ca](http://www.aqualitywindowcleaning.ca)

#### Your Guarantee:

If you are not satisfied with your service experience with Bill's Window Cleaning, you won't pay a cent. Seriously!

*Save \$25.00 on  
Residential Cleaning.*



**SMITH, Wyman**

**WWII**

Wyman was born in 1921 in East Wentworth, Nova Scotia in a military family of 4 (3 boys and 1 girl). His father was in the Army and Wyman and one brother followed in their father's footsteps while the other brother went in the Navy. Wyman was involved in D-Day in Normandy and was awarded the Rank of Knight of the French National Order of the Legion of Honour. He was also awarded the 1935-1945 Star, Italy Star, George VI DG BRMN FD IND France and Germany Star, Canadian Volunteer 1939-1945, Voluntary Service with Bar, Holland 1945-2005 with Bar, and Holland 1945. Wyman has been selected to go on the Italian Pilgrimage in Italy on November 22-30. He is really looking forward to this. He has been a member of the Peace Legion Branch # 060 for 58 years.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of the Royal Canadian Legion*

**SNOW, James S. W. Sr.**

**WWII**

James was born on August 2, 1918, the son of Jacob and Christina (Woods) Snow. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders. James was married to the former Annie Clements. He was killed in a mining accident on March 20, 1972, and is buried in St. Paul's Anglican Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien, NS.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SNOW, William Wood**

**WWII**

William was born on March 30, 1912 in Donkin, Nova Scotia, the son of William T. Snow and Christine Sutherland Snow. He served during WWII from April 27, 1942 to March 4, 1946. He was stationed in Canada, and was a private. He trained for active duty and was a military bandsman. Following his service, he enjoyed playing in the Donkin Citizens Brass Band. He received a Life Membership from Branch # 055, The Royal Canadian Legion. He married Christine Pearl MacDonald. After the war, he worked in several coal mines. William passed away on June 29, 2003 and is buried at St. John's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**CONRAD HURLBERT  
LEBLANC**  
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

**EUGENE HURLBERT** CA, PARTNER

360 Main St., Level 2, Yarmouth, NS B5A 1E8  
budh@conradhurlbertleblanc.ca

PH: 902-742-7726 FAX: 902-742-8330

**COASTAL RESTORATION  
& MASONRY LIMITED**

Specializing in:

**Stone & Brick Restoration**

Concrete Restoration & Injections  
Masonry - Waterproofing - Caulking  
Sandblasting & Chemical Cleaning  
Epoxy & Traffic Coating

8 Mills Drive  
Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3  
Tel: 902.876.8333  
Fax: 902.876.5072

21 Whitebone Way  
Saint John, NB E2J 4Y3  
Tel: 506.648.9405  
Fax: 506.648.9382



*Proud To Support  
Our Veterans*

**Forest Hill Drug Mart**

Musquodoboit Harbour NS, B0J 2L0  
T: 902 889 2733 F: 902 889 2594

**SWISS  
CHALET**

ROTISSERIE & GRILL  
New Glasgow

In Honour of Our Brave Veterans

**THANK YOU**

**O'Malley**  
ELECTRIC INC.

Proud to Support  
Our Veterans



**HAL-GUARD SECURITY**

57 Hazelhurst Dr.  
Dartmouth, N.S.  
B2Y 3N1

**Jim Day**  
jimday@ns.sympatico.ca

Tel.  
435-3331  
Fax  
435-5845

*Residential & Commercial Security Alarms  
Camera Surveillance Systems*



**VERNON d'EON  
FISHING SUPPLIES LTD.**

[www.VernonDeon.com](http://www.VernonDeon.com)

*Quality Fishing Supplies • Best Selection • Reasonable Prices*

*A Proud Supporter of our Veterans*

**KENNETH L. BOWER CGA INC.**

792 Central Avenue, PO Box 729  
Greenwood, Nova Scotia B0P 1N0

[www.kennethbowercgainc.ca](http://www.kennethbowercgainc.ca)  
Income Tax Planning & Return Preparation  
Financial Statements, Payroll & Related Services

**Kenneth Bower, CGA CPA**  
[kennethbower@kennethbowercgainc.ca](mailto:kennethbower@kennethbowercgainc.ca)  
Phone (902) 765-9339 Fax (902) 765-0363

Love the way you work.  
**Office**  
INTERIORS



Office Furniture



Office Equipment



Managed Print Services



Software Solutions



Mailing Systems

[officeinteriors.ca](http://officeinteriors.ca)

**SYDCO FUELS LTD.**

**MICHAEL PACE**  
General Sales Manager



P.O. Box 1057

452 George St. Sydney, NS B1P 1K3

902-539-6444 / 902-371-0179

[mhpace@syd.eastlink.ca](mailto:mhpace@syd.eastlink.ca)

[www.HomeEnergyWorld.com](http://www.HomeEnergyWorld.com)

**SYDCO FUELS LTD.**

Sales  
Service  
Delivery  
Commercial  
Industrial  
Residential

BUS: 539-6444

CELL: 371-0179

FAX: 567-1259





**SPENCER, Aubrey Gilbert Stanley Morton      WWII**

Aubrey was born on November 30, 1914 in Mira, Nova Scotia. He was a member of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Regiment. After the war, he worked in No. 20 and No. 24 collieries. He was married to Dorothy Breton Caines from Donkin, NS. Aubrey passed away on April 6, 1984.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SPENCER, Eldon      WWII**

Eldon was born on September 29, 1915, the son of William "Willie Y" and Marion "Louise" (Peters) Spencer. He was a sapper with the Royal Canadian Engineers during World War II. He married Elvira MacLean of Dominion, NS. Eldon passed away in 1961 as the result of a tragic accident, falling into an open shaft at Guy's Store in Glace Bay, NS.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SPENCER, Herbert William      WWII**

Herb was born in Wolfville, Nova Scotia in October 1912. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment in 1941. He served in Canada, United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He was discharged in October 1945 and resided in Wolfville until his death in 1975.

*Submitted by the Lumsden Branch # 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Ron White Well Drilling

P.O. Box 596, Amherst, NS B4H 4B8  
**(902) 667-3291**




**MIKE PUGH ELECTRICAL**  
Licensed Dealer for **MTSUBISHI ELECTRIC**

Commercial or Residential  
Free Estimates  
Heat Pump Specialist

P.O. Box 96  
Kingston, NS  
B0P 1R0

**Mike Pugh**  
**(902) 765-8947 • (902) 584-2299**

**KEN MACNEIL**  
ARCHITECT  
MNSAA, MAAPEI, MRAIC



902 564-1881 Voice  
902 562-4351 Fax

573 CHARLOTTE STREET  
SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA  
CANADA B1P 1E6

**Heritage Carpentry & Restoration**  
"Your Old Home Specialist"  
Additions • Renovations  
No Job Too Large Or Too Small

**James Hamilton**  
Phone: 902-670-1184  
Email: [jbh@eastlink.ca](mailto:jbh@eastlink.ca)




Keith MaKay, B.Comm., CHS  
Advisor  
Member, Advocis

Tel: 902-449-2676  
Fax: 902-481-0419  
[keith.mackay@sunlife.com](mailto:keith.mackay@sunlife.com)  
[www.sunlife.ca/keith.mackay](http://www.sunlife.ca/keith.mackay)

Life insurance  
Disability insurance  
RRSPs / RRIFs  
Long term care insurance  
Critical illness insurance  
Personal health insurance  
Mutual funds\*  
RESPs\*  
Tax-Free Savings Accounts

\*Mutual funds offered by Sunlife Financial Investment Services (Canada) Inc.

Park Place III  
237 Brownlow Ave. Suite 150  
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia  
B3B 2C6

**Fownes Law**  
OUR HERITAGE IS TRUST AND CONFIDENCE



- Wills and Estates
- Land Transactions
- Court Applications and Trial Work
- Divorce and Family Law
- Commercial and Fisheries Law

South Shore (Liverpool) 190 Main ..... 354-2744  
Halifax 7075 Bayers Rd ..... 453-1732  
Barrington 2459 Hwy 3 ..... 637-2021

[www.NovaScotiaLaw.com](http://www.NovaScotiaLaw.com)

**HIGGINS' EXCAVATION**

**Bruce Higgins**  
945 Plains Rd.  
Debert N.S.  
B0M 1G0



Phone:(902)662-3271 Cell:(902)890-5083



**JENTRONICS**  
Electronic Components & Industrial Controls

15 Weston Court, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 2C8


*We support our veterans*

Tel.: (902) 468-7987 • 1-800-456-6598 • Fax: (902) 468-3430  
Email: [info@jentronics.ca](mailto:info@jentronics.ca)  
[www.jentronics.ns.ca](http://www.jentronics.ns.ca)

**Endeavour Solutions Inc.**

Suite 501 1550 Bedford Hwy.,  
Bedford, NS B4A 1E6

**902.835.4640**



**LLOY'S  
DENTURE CLINIC**

**W. B. LLOY**  
Denturist

Phone  
**849-1496**

Lower Level Pharmasave  
141 Commercial St.  
Glouce Bay, NS B1A 3B9



**SPENCER, Stanley Morton Jr.**

**WWII**

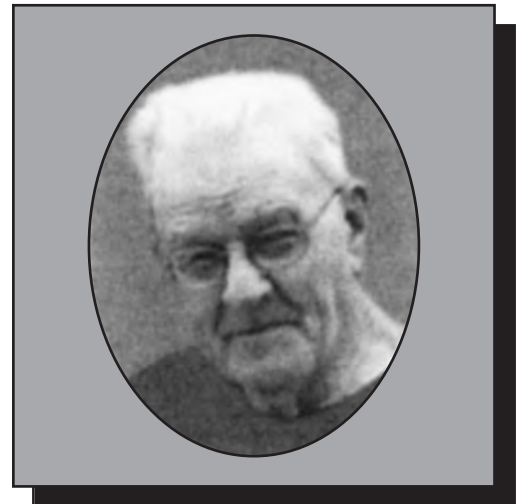
Stanley was born on July 4, 1916 in Mira, Nova Scotia. He was the son of Zaccheus and Ann (Nicoll) Spencer. He served in the Second World War in the Royal Canadian Army with the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. Following the war, he worked in Ontario as a farm hand. Stanley passed away in 1996 and is buried at St. James Cemetery, Ontario.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SPONAGLE, Raymond Leroy** **WWII**

Raymond was born in Truro, Nova Scotia on Dec. 23, 1922 to Vernon & Laura Faulkner (Casey) Sponagle. He served overseas in the Second World War with the Nova Scotia Highlanders. He worked on the Great Lakes Boats and in construction in Ottawa, ON. He was predeceased by his wife Marion (Warrington) Sponagle on March 19, 2014. Raymond passed away a month later on April 11, 2014. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**STEELE, John Thomas "Jack"**

**WWII**

Jack was born on August 21, 1917 in New Waterford, Nova Scotia and raised on Scatarie Island. He was the son of John T. and Rosanna (Trimm) Steele. He enlisted in the army in 1941 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in France, Belgium and Holland. He received the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal and the Holland Medal. He was married to Evelyn MacPhee, and they lived in Mira Gut for many years. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Branch #055. Jack passed away on July 12, 2005.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



SYDNEY

Proud to Support Our Veterans

Main Branch

95 Townsend St, Sydney  
(902) 562-5593

Sydney River Branch

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River  
(902) 539-1684

Whitney Branch

924 Victoria Rd, Sydney  
(902) 564-6478



# SYDNEY ACADEMY

49 Terrace St., Sydney, NS B1P 2L4  
**(902) 562-5464**



P.O. Box 516  
98 Victoria Street  
Amherst, NS B4H 4A1  
[www.amherst.ca](http://www.amherst.ca)



902-667-3352



## ELLSWORTH INVESTMENTS

Accounting & Tax Services  
Computer & Information Systems  
Management Advisory Services

Port Hawksbury

**902 625-5969**



Save money. Live better.

*Everyday Low Prices*

Bridgewater, NS  
(902) 543-8680

Dan Blackburn's



**MisterHotWaterHeater**

Your Hot Water Heater Specialists!



Phone: 802-0170

PO Box 26034 650 Portland St.

Dartmouth, NS B2W 6P3

Email: [waterheater@eastlink.ca](mailto:waterheater@eastlink.ca)



In appreciation  
and honour of your  
dedicated service.

**Lawtons**  
DRUGS

[lawtons.ca](http://lawtons.ca)

## Work of Artz CONTRACTING

164 Bristol Avenue  
Stillwater Lake  
NS B3Z 1G1  
902 209 4437



**CUSTOM SPRING &  
WELDING CO. LTD**

- Complete spring & air ride suspension service
- King pin service axle - bored & sleeved on truck
- Leaf spring repair or replacement on 1/2 - 1 ton trucks
- Suspension service on utility trailers and RV's

**922-2525 or 1-877-922-2525**  
Thorburn, NS



*Proud to Honour and Support our Veterans*



The Union of Canadian Correctional Officers

**Springhill Institution**



**SUTHERLAND, John Donald**

**WWII**

John was born in 1922 in Spiddle Hill, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in Truro, NS in June 1941. He went to England in August 1941 with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division RCASE for which he took basic training. He then served with 13 Field Ambulance as a driver. In June 1944, he landed in Normandy. He also served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the France and Germany Star, 1939-1945 Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal. He returned to Canada in January 1946 where he served from 1954 to 1957 with the Canadian Provost Corps. He also served with the N.S Highlanders Pipe Band from 1960 to 1964. He has been a member of Branch # 064 for 8 years and Branch # 026 for 30 years.

*Submitted by the Colchester Branch # 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SWAINE, Arthur E.**

**WWI**

Arthur was born in Canso, Nova Scotia on May 10, 1891 to the late Emily “Emma” McLellan of New Harbour and Samuel I. Swaine of Canso. They had 3 sons who went to war; two were killed in action and one accidentally. Arthur joined the Army and was with the 43<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Infantry Battalion, Manitoba Regiment. He enlisted on August 14, 1915. He was killed in action on Sept. 21, 1916 at the age of 25. He is buried at Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**SWAINE, Benjamin Wallace “Ben”**

**WWI**

Ben was born in Canso, Nova Scotia on December 11, 1897, to Emily “Emma” McLellan of New Harbour and Samuel I. Swaine Jr. of Canso. He enlisted on March 31, 1916 and served with the 193<sup>rd</sup> Canadian Infantry Battalion; 85<sup>th</sup> Canadian Infantry Battalion, North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was killed accidentally on March 24, 1918 at the age of 21. He is buried in Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France. He will be remembered and respected for making the supreme sacrifice.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**DARR WELDING & FABRICATION LTD**  
**DWF**

Wayne Ross - President  
w.ross@ns.sympatico.ca  
Cell: 497-1622  
"www.dwfild.ca"  
Office: dwf@ns.sympatico.ca

7486 #7 Hwy.  
Musq. Hbr.  
N.S. B0J 2L0

Ph: 889-3536  
Fax: 889-9014

## WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION

New Homes • Additions • Renovations  
Roofing • Siding • Windows • Doors  
Hardwood Floors • Patios • Steps & More

30 Bay St. . . . . **842-0999**

## Arthur Sampson TV & Appliances

### Sales & Service

Commercial Refrigeration - Kerr & Panasonic Heat Pumps  
**902-587-2276**

 *Proud to Honour our Veterans*



Furnace Oil - Furnace Light  
Kerosene

*A locally owned  
family operated business*

## 477-7500

Scott Cunningham  
scott\_c@homeheatingfuels.ca



### Angela & Frazer Hunter

7037 Rte 245  
RR #1 Merigomish  
Pictou County, NS  
B0K 1G0

tel 902-867-1305  
cel 902-318-1110  
fax 902-867-1450  
knoydart@incweb.ca  
www.knoydartfarm.ca



## Sentinel Storage

231 Damascu Road  
Bedford, NS B4A 0C2  
(902) 450-0050

*Proud to Honour our Veterans*

*In Memory of*  
**William Stonewall Jackson**  
&  
**Steve Bandurka**  
Who served in WWII

*Lest We Forget*

## D. O. Sanford Garage Ltd

1905 Hwy 359, Centreville, NS B0P 1J0  
**(902) 678-6488**

 *Proud to Honour our Veterans*



*Providing Care and Support  
to Veterans and their Families.*

## Stacey & Curtis Fisheries Ltd

RR 3, Shelburne, NS B0T 1W0  
**902-875-2052**



**SWAINE, Roland “Judson”**

**WWI**

Judson was born in Canso, Nova Scotia on February 6, 1893 to the late Emily “Emma” of New Harbour and Samuel I. Swaine of Canso. He enlisted on August 10, 1915 and served with the 25<sup>th</sup> Canadian Infantry Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment. Judson was killed in action on April 14, 1916 at the age of 22. He is buried in Ypres, (Menin Gate) Belgium. He will be remembered and respected for which he made the supreme sacrifice.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**SYNES, Cecil**

**WWII**

Cecil was born in 1920 in Barrons Field, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the Army and served with the 8<sup>th</sup> Canadian Brigade, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division overseas. He served during World War II in Belgium, Holland, France and Aldershot, England. For his service, he received the 1939-1945 Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, 1939-1945 War Medal. He is a member of the River Hebert Legion Branch # 014. He lives at East Cumberland Lodge in Pugwash, NS.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**TERRIF, Ralph**

**WWII**

Ralph was born in 1922 in Springhill, Nova Scotia. He served in New Glasgow, NS; Borden, Ont.; France, Italy and Sicily with the Army during the Second World War. He was a member of the 13<sup>th</sup> Field Company out of Calgary that he joined in England. He was awarded the France and Germany Star, the War Medal 1939-1945, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the Italy Star. Ralph is a Life Member of the Springhill Legion Branch # 017 for 45 years. He lives on Veteran’s Wing of High Crest Nursing Home in Springhill, NS.

*Submitted by the Peace Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

## NARROW ESPRESSO

5570 Fenwick Street  
Halifax, NS B3H 1P8

902-431-5450

 *Remembering The Fallen*



**The Royal Canadian Legion**  
Branch #53

Box 124  
Baddeck, NS B0E 1B0

**902.295.2080**



PPG Canada Inc.  
81 Bluewater Road  
Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4B 1H4  
Office: (902) 835-7281  
Office Fax: (902) 835-0681



## Melvin Farms Ltd

420 North Medford Road  
Canning, NS B0P 1H0  
902-582-7439

*Proudly Honouring our Veterans and Military*

## M. Walters & Sons Contracting Ltd

256 Silver Point Road  
RR #1, Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0

**902-634-3040**

## Mike MacDonald Installations

41 Wetdale Drive, Howie Centre, NS B1L 1G6  
**(902) 564-1669**

 *Remembering Their Sacrifices*

## IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD.

50 Akerely Blvd, Suite 8, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R8

**902.468.9331**

Nova Scotia

*Proud to Honour our Veterans.*

## Mike's Country Kitchens

15 McQuade Street, Halifax, NS B3S 1C4

**(902) 445-5736**

*Remembering our Veterans*

## Inn At Glendyer

356 Smithville Road, Mabou, NS B0E 1X0

**902-945-2345**

 *Proud to Honour our Veterans*

## Padgett Business Service

2 Fielding Avenue, Suite B  
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1E1

**(902) 481-0046**





**THOMAS, John Francis**

**WWII**

John was born on May 11, 1916 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia. He was the son of James and Martha (Curry) Thomas. During WWII, he joined the Merchant Marines, and worked as a fireman from 1942 to 1945. He was married to Hennerita Kendall. He was a fisherman most of his life. John passed away on April 8, 1994 and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery in Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**THOMAS, Joseph Stephen**

**WWII**

Joseph was born on March 7, 1918 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia, the son of James and Martha (Curry) Thomas. He was a seaman in the Merchant Navy during WWII, working as a stationary engineer. He sailed on the Panchito, the SS Rockwood Park and the Rose Castle. He married Elizabeth (Fortune) Thomas. After the war, he worked in the coal industry. He was a member of Branch #055, The Royal Canadian Legion, Port Morien. Joseph passed away on April 17, 1995, and is buried in Forrest Haven Memorial Gardens.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**TIMMONS, Eric Thomas**

**WWII**

Eric was born on May 8, 1921 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia, the son of Alfred and Bessie (MacLean) Timmons. He served in the Royal Canadian Army from May 1941 to November 17, 1942 at Petawawa, Ontario and Halifax, NS. He married Shirley Drinkwater from Glace Bay. Eric passed away on November 16, 1986 and is buried in Sanfield, Cape Breton, NS.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Lyndhurst Farms Ltd

RR 5, Canning, NS B0P 1H0

**902-582-3346**



*Proud To Honour our Veterans*

## Home Finders Metro Rental Agency

3-644 Portland Street, Suite 226

Dartmouth, NS V2W 6A3

**902-435-0368**

## House of Dough

9005 Commercial Street  
New Minas, NS B4N 3E3

**902-365-7777**

*"Lest We Forget"*



**Calais Branch 162**

*45 Sackville Cross Road,  
Lower Sackville, NS*

*"The Branch With a Heart"*

*Our Veteran's Mean The World To Us!!*

Office (902) 865-4583 Upstairs Bar (902) 865-9177  
Fax (902) 865-6055 Email: rcl.calais162@ns.aliantzinc.ca

NEW & USED | LEASING | SERVICE  
PARTS | COLLISION CENTRE



**BRUCE**  
Chevrolet Buick GMC

Toll Free: **1.800.465.2438**  
825.3494  
394 Main St., Middleton, NS  
[www.bruceautogroup.com](http://www.bruceautogroup.com)



## Gordon Buck MacLean Excavating

RR #1, Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

**(902) 752-5227**

*Remembering our Veterans*

## Fundy Spray II Fisheries Ltd

P.O. Box 214, Arcadia, NS B0W 1B0

902-663-2403

*"We Will Remember"*

## W.R. Bolivar Transport Ltd.

Serving Canada & the U.S. with refrigerated  
transport

Bridgewater, N.S. Canada

**902-685-2493**

**PRECISION  
DATA LABEL INC.**

STICK WITH US...WE'LL STICK FOR YOU!

Self-Adhesive Labels  
Decals  
Decorative Stickers

T. 902.893.3111  
F. 902.893.4963  
[www.pdlabel.ca](http://www.pdlabel.ca)  
[labels@pdlabel.ca](mailto:labels@pdlabel.ca)

333 Industrial Ave.  
Truro, NS  
B2N 6V6

## Fairwinds Motel and Restaurant

P.O. Box 144, Sheet Harbour, NS B0J 3B0

**902-885-2502**

**TIMMONS, Harold****WWII**

Harold was born on September 17, 1917 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia, the son of Alfred Timmons and Bessie (MacLean) Timmons. He served in the Royal Canadian Army from 1941 to 1943 in Canada, mainly British Columbia. He married Norma Gross. Harold passed away in 1986 and is buried in North Bend, Vancouver, BC.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**TIPPING, Harry Curtis****WWII**

Harry was born in Maccan, Nova Scotia on March 29, 1925. He joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Canadian Army in 1943. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-1945 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Harry was listed as Missing in Action in 1944 and his widow was awarded the Memorial Cross in his honour in August 1945.

*Submitted by the Vimy Branch # 027 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**TUTTY (STRASBOURG), Verna****WWII**

Verna was born in Mira, Nova Scotia on July 24, 1921, the daughter of Charles and Mary (Campbell) Tutty. She enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1943 in the women's division and worked in communications in Ottawa and Rockcliffe. Verna is buried in Prince George, British Columbia.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# DCT ENTERPRISES

P.O. Box 21089 RPO Cole Harbour  
Dartmouth, NS B2W 6B2

**902-499-7017**



## Altus Group

Street Smart. World Wise.

T: 902.420.8880 F : 902.422.6698  
halifax@altusgroup.com altusgroup.com

- Commercial Real Estate Consulting
- Research, Valuation and Advisory
- Cost Consulting
- Property Tax Consulting
- Geomatics



## Nova Scotia's Provincial Berry The Wild Blueberry

nswildblueberries.com

Ph: 902.662.3306

Fax: 902.662.3284

Email:

wbpans@ns.alliantzinc.ca

## C & D Medical Care Products

1 Sampson Street, Glace Bay, NS B1A 6H4

**902-849-4700**

 *Remembering our Veterans*

## Curly Portable's Pub & Grub

450 Highway 2, Enfield, NS B2T 1M5

**902-883-8273**



Phone 902-769-2993

*Air Conditioning | Commercial | Industrial  
Marine | Water Chillers | Heat Pumps*



**FREEDOM**  
SECURITY SOLUTIONS

**Innovative solutions to  
key security issues  
based on the latest  
technology.**

- Surveillance Cameras
- Access Control Systems
- Alarm Systems

**Serving The Maritimes (902) 789-7233**

## Centre Burlington Gas and Variety

3328 Hwy 215, Centre Burlington, NS B0N 1E0

**902-757-3495**

*"Lest We Forget"*

## BROWN'S SELF STORAGE

598 Upper Branch Road, R.R. #1  
Bridgewater, NS B4V 5M7

**902-543-3458**



Free Estimates ~ Professional Installation

**Chris McCleave**

T: 902.245.6401

C: 902.837.6111

dtflooringltd@outlook.com

15 Carleton Street

Digby NS

B0V-1A0

**TUTTY, Donald Campbell****WWII**

Donald was born in 1925 in Glace Bay, Nova Scotia. He was only 16 when he went to war to join the Merchant Navy in Halifax. He served in the North and South Atlantic. He got Malaria in Africa and was hospitalized for several weeks in Port Elizabeth, Africa. When he got out, Don and two ship mates were held captive in South Africa, where they lived on radishes that they could steal from a garden. Donald was rescued by an American ship. They went to South America where they heard of the War ending. He never saw his two shipmates again. Don was one of five of his family who served in World War II. He was a member of the Baddeck Legion Branch # 053 for 13 years. Donald passed away in 2005.

*Submitted independently*

**TUTTY, Joseph “Joe”****WWII**

Joe was born on September 5, 1918, the son of Charles and Mary (Campbell) Tutty. Private Tutty served in WWII with the Calgary Horse in Belgium and Holland. For his participation in the liberation of Holland, he received the Holland Medal. He married Winnie Burns, of New Waterford, NS. Joe passed away in October 1987 and is buried at Mira Gut Baptist Cemetery.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**TUTTY, Willard****WWII**

Willard was born on May 27, 1915, the son of Charles and Mary (Campbell) Tutty. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy in 1940 and worked as a stoker. In December 1940, he was serving on the destroyer Saguenay when it was torpedoed as it protected a convoy 300 miles west of Ireland. Twenty-one sailors were killed. Willard was severely injured and taken to a Halifax Hospital. Willard passed away in 1942 at the age of 27.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**Acker & Doucette Surveying Inc.**  
Nova Scotia Land Surveyors



Stephen Acker, NSLS #639 | P. Eng. | QPFI  
Michael Doucette, NSLS#636

**Main Office**  
240 Belleville Road  
P.O. Box 64 Tusket  
Nova Scotia B0W 3M0  
phone: (902) 648-2186  
fax: (902) 648-0185

**Satellite Office**  
180 Mowatt Street  
P.O. Box 154 Shelburne  
Nova Scotia B0T 1W0  
phone: (902) 875-3435  
*available by appointment*

www.adsurveying.ca info@adsurveying.ca

**BIRD'S EYE**



**BUILDERS**

*Building Experience*  
EST. 1985

**BIRD'S EYE BUILDERS LIMITED**

R. R. #5, CANNING, NOVA SCOTIA BOP 1H0  
OFFICE: (902) 542-5857 FAX: (902) 582-3946  
WWW.BIRDSEYEBUILDERS.CA

NEW CONSTRUCTION • ADDITIONS & DECKS  
RENOVATIONS • RESTORATION • PROJECT MANAGERS

**Benchmark  
Investment Consulting**

8 Patton Lane, Halifax, NS B3M 4K5  
**902-443-4959**

*Proud to Honour our Veterans*



**workplace essentials**

Business done your way.

59 Webster Street, Kentville, NS B4N 1H6  
Toll free 1-800-565-2605  
Main (902) 692-1539  
Fax (902) 678-4209  
www.workplaceessentials.ca

**Bedford South Dentistry**

**Dr. Natalie Brothers**  
Family, Cosmetic and Implant Dentistry

15 Peakview Way Unit 0300  
Bedford South, NS  
B3M 0G2

902-446-7645  
www.bedfordsouthdentistry.com  
Natalie@bedfordsouthdentistry.com

**McNeil Porter Héту**

*Public Accountants*

**Doug McNeil**

344 Prince Albert Road, Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1N6

902-464-9300  
dmcneil@porterhetu.ca



**Tattoo Not You?**

255 Lacewood Drive  
Suite 312  
Halifax, NS B3M 4G2

902-789-7266  
1-855-882-8863  
1-855-8-TATT-OFF

**Restart Construction**



Core Drilling Slab Saw Wall Sawing  
Door & Window Openings Asphalt  
Dan McNeil Locally Owned & Operated  
20 Weeks Lane Sydney ..... **902 304-8883**  
Office ..... **902 563-6533**

**Midway Motors Ltd.**  
*Serving the Public Since 1926*

2499 Cabot Trail, Middle River:  
**902-295-2290 • 1-866-484-3040**

441 Hwy 4, Port Hastings:  
**902-625-3641**



www.MidwayMotors.ca



1-800-563-PLAY  
TICKETS.FESTIVALANTIGONISH.COM



WWW.FESTIVALANTIGONISH.COM



### **ULOTH, James Reginald "Reg"**

**WWII**

Reg was born in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia on March 9, 1924. Reg is a World War II Veteran. He was a Private with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and part of the Canadian Infantry's 3<sup>rd</sup> Division – landing on Normandy Juno Beach in July 1944, after training in Halifax. Shrapnel from an explosion hit Reg, injuring his leg and his femur. "It blew out four inches of my left femur, and I had to have a disc removed." Reg was treated in a British hospital before being sent back to Canada. "Then it was back to hospitals," he said. After recovery in Canada, Reg enrolled in a business course and found work with Eastern Light and Power in Sydney and the Dept. of Transportation in Guysborough. He became a radio technician in Ecum Secum before transferring to Morristown. Reg now resides in Antigonish and was a member of the Torbay Branch. He is now a member of Arras Br. 59 in Antigonish. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

### **WADDEN (MOONEY), Margaret Daisy**

**WWII**

Daisy was born on May 27, 1924, the daughter of Thomas and Philomena Wadden. She served in WWII in Holland. Daisy married Barney Mooney. Daisy passed away on July 16, 2000 and is buried in Windsor, Ontario.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



### **WADDEN, Alexander Roy**

**WWII**

Roy was born on August 6, 1919 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia, to Walter and Agnes (Wilson) Wadden. He served as a corporal with the Royal Canadian Army in England, Italy, and Western Europe from 1941 to 1945, as a member of the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers. He received the Italy Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, as well as the France and Germany Star. After the war, Roy worked as a mechanic and later became full-time paid Fire Chief of Glace Bay Fire Department, the first to hold this position. He was a member of John Bernard Croak VC Branch # 003, The Royal Canadian Legion, Glace Bay. He married Mary MacIntosh. Roy passed away on October 26, 1998.

*Submitted by the Glace Bay Branch # 003 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



31 Dominion Crescent  
Lakeside, Nova Scotia  
Canada B3T 1M3

Office: 902-832-7999  
Fax: 902-832-7998

[www.emerautilityservices.com](http://www.emerautilityservices.com)



P.O. Box 1527, Truro, NS B2N 5V2  
(902) 893-8410

*Thank you to our Veterans & Military*



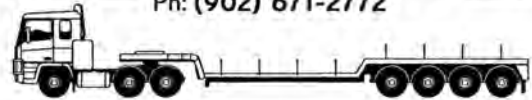
739 East River Road, New Glasgow, NS B2H 5E9  
Tel: 902.752.2588 Fax: 902.752.0053  
[www.glenhavenmanor.ca](http://www.glenhavenmanor.ca)

**J. TERRANCE COX CONSTRUCTION LTD.**

R.R. #1, Upper Stewiacke  
Colchester Co., NS  
B0N 2P0



Ph: (902) 671-2772



**WOLSELEY**



PLUMBING



HVAC/R



WATERWORKS



INDUSTRIAL

**Wolseley Canada Inc.**

[wolseleyinc.ca](http://wolseleyinc.ca) | [wolseleyexpress.com](http://wolseleyexpress.com)

**Picture it...**

**YOUR ad right here!**

Give us a call at  
1-877-859-7790  
to ensure your spot  
for the next issue



Photo courtesy of Gary Peters





**WADDEN, Basil**

**WWII**

Basil was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on March 24, 1908. He was the son of Henry and Julia (Barnstable) Wadden. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Army during WWII. He was a member of Branch #055, The Royal Canadian Legion. Basil passed away on July 7, 1973, and is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WADDEN, Clarence Joseph**

**WWII**

Clarence was born on July 24, 1916 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia, the son of Walter and Agnes (Wilson) Wadden. He served overseas in Italy from 1942 to 1945. He received the Italy Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He married Veronica Byrne. Clarence passed away in May 1990, and is buried in Markham, Ontario.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WADDEN, Crawford Donald**

**WWII**

Crawford was born on January 20, 1921 to Thomas and Mamie (Nicholson) Wadden. He served as a coxswain in the RCNVR on the GRTE vessels in Halifax and Sydney. He enlisted in February 1942 and was discharged in December 1945. In July 1950, he re-enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force and became a sergeant in the Air Force Police and the RCAF Marine Division, retiring in November 1958. In the RCAF, he served in Comox, BC, and Goose Bay, Labrador. He was awarded the Canadian Decoration. Crawford passed away in May 1963 in Courtney, BC.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**60 MINUTE SIGNS**  
358 KELTIC DRIVE  
SYDNEY  
(902) 564-9080

**A-1 PREMIUM PROPERTY MGMT & RENTALS**  
105 BENTINCK ST  
SYDNEY  
(902) 567-7550

**ACROPOLE PUB & GRILL**  
PO BOX 1027  
WESTVILLE  
(902) 396-1504

**ANTIGONISH INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD**  
268 MAIN ST  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-3690

**APG ELECTRIC LTD**  
480 DAGGERWOODS RD  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 386-2222

**APPLE AUTO GLASS**  
41- A ILSLEY AVE  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-8201

**ASBESTOS ABATEMENT LTD**  
19 PETTIPAS DRIVE, UNIT L  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-5275

**ATKINSON'S ACCOUNTING SERVICES LTD**  
PO BOX 1342  
TRURO  
(902) 897-9090

**ATMOSPHERE ELECTRICAL INC**  
59 ARCHIBALD ST  
TRURO  
(902) 890-1700

**AVIVE NATURALS INC**  
1-148 CHAIN LAKE DR  
HALIFAX  
(902) 444-4014

**AYLWARD FIBERGLASS MOLDING SHOP**  
PO BOX 189  
BARRINGTON  
(902) 875-1656

**B & B ELECTRIC LTD**  
PO BOX 2899 STN EAST  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 466-3547

**B G MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD**  
113 ABERCROMBIE RD  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 755-1200

**BARNETT CONSULTING ASSOCIATES LTD**  
13 MORTISE COURT  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 865-6140

**BCS CONTROLS**  
2410 HWY 2  
WAVERLY  
(902) 406-3100

**BDO**  
SUITE 101 1496 BEDFORD HWY  
BEDFORD  
(902) 543-7373

**BESTWAY TV LTD**  
RR #2  
SCOTSBURN  
(902) 485-6655

**BOULDER COVE COTTAGES**  
RR #3  
SHELBURNE  
(902) 875-1542

**BOWER-JACQUARD PSYCHOLOGICAL**  
88 COLDBROOK VILLAGE PARK DR  
COLDBROOK  
(902) 678-6572

**BRENT GERRITS COLLISION & REFINISHING**  
PO BOX 265  
PORT WILLIAMS  
(902) 542-7867

**BRIAN SUTHERLAND PHYSIO THERAPIST**  
5880 SPRING GARDEN RD, SUITE 304  
HALIFAX  
(902) 462-6488

**BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD**  
PO BOX 559  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-3534

**BROWN'S AUTO SALVAGE LTD**  
RR #2 13 BROWN ST  
KINGSTON  
(902) 765-8313

**BUCKS HOME BUILDING CENTRE**  
PO BOX 280  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-2445

**BUILDON CONSTRUCTION LTD**  
9049-312 COMMERCIAL ST  
NEW MINAS  
(902) 681-0582

**CABINETWORKS LTD**  
75 AKERLEY BLVD., UNIT U  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-8118

**CAMERON'S JEWELLERY LTD**  
PO BOX 1838  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-1283

**CAPE BRETON SECURITY SVC**  
127 QUEEN ST  
NORTH SYDNEY  
(902) 574-6016

**CARQUEST HALIFAX**  
3700 KEMPT RD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 493-8344

**CHEDABUCTO INVESTMENTS LTD**  
R R #1  
GUYSBOROUGH  
(902) 533-2365

**CHICKEN FARMERS OF NS**  
531 MAIN ST  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 681-7400

**CHIGNECTO MANOR CO-OP LTD**  
PO BOX 63  
ADVOCATE HARBOUR  
(902) 392-2028

**CITY HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY**  
43 COSSITT HEIGHTS DR, UNIT 3  
SYDNEY  
(902) 564-0460

**CLANSMAN MOTEL LTD**  
9 BAIRD ST  
NORTH SYDNEY  
(902) 794-7226

**CLARE MACHINE WORKS LTD.**  
PO BOX 146  
METEGHAN CTR, DIGBY CO  
(902) 645-2216

**CORBETT'S QUALITY OUTDOOR PRODUCTS**  
45 UNION ST  
LIVERPOOL  
(902) 356-3006



**WADDEN, Edward A.**

**WWII**

Edward was born on July 11, 1926 in Waddens Cove, Nova Scotia, to Sarah (Beck) and John Wadden. He served in the Prince of Wales Rangers, Peterborough Regiment in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He married Amy Boutilier. Edward passed away on September 20, 1999 and is buried in the South Head Cemetery.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WADDEN, Neil McAulay** **WWII**

Neil was born on October 25, 1924 at Wadden's Cove, Port Morien, Nova Scotia. His parents were George and Elva (Peters) Wadden. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1943 to 1946 in Yorkshire, England. After the war, he worked as a fisherman, and then a carpenter. He married Theresa MacDonald. Neil passed away on September 29, 1998 and is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WADDEN, Nelson H.**

**WWII**

Nelson was born on January 20, 1918 in Wadden's Cove, Port Morien, Nova Scotia, the son of John and Sarah (Beck) Wadden. He served during WWII in the Royal Canadian Army. He married Theresa Petrie. Nelson passed away on November 7, 2000 and is buried at St. Eugene's Cemetery, Dominion, NS.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**CORBY SPIRIT AND WINE LTD**  
84 CHAINLAKE DR SUITE 405  
HALIFAX  
(902) 445-0705

**COYOTE HILL GOLF COURSE**  
339 HWY 215  
RR #1 ELLERSHOUSE  
(902) 757-0157

**CROSS COUNTRY TV LTD**  
PO BOX 310  
CANNING  
(902) 678-2395

**CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES MGMT**  
BOX 549  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-5141

**CUSTOM MACHINE & TOOL**  
122 HWY 1  
MOUNT UNIACKE  
(902) 866-2420

**DARIM MASONRY LTD**  
1 PINEHILL DR, SUITE 1  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 252-9694

**DAVID W BENT RDT DENTAL LAB LTD**  
PO BOX 274  
BRIDGETOWN  
(902) 665-2838

**DAYSRING ELECTRIC LIMITED**  
36 HIRTLE RD  
DAYSRING  
(902) 543-4723

**DICKINSON BROS**  
7799 HWY 2, RR #3  
SOUTHAMPTON  
(902) 546-2342

**DOUGLAS INVESTIGATION & SCRTRY**  
PO BOX 593 STN MAIN  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 463-1809

**DOWN EAST STARTER & ALTERNATOR SVC**  
52 PETPESWICK DRIVE  
EAST CHEZZETCOOK  
(902) 827-4500

**DR BASILON COLE GENERAL SURGEON**  
835 EAST RIVER RD.  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-6534

**DR MICHAEL GALLIVAN**  
PO BOX 131  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-0300

**EDDY PLUMBING & ELECTRICAL**  
PO BOX 99  
TRURO  
(902) 895-2851

**EVERGREEN HOME SPECIAL CARE**  
655 PARK ST  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 678-7355

**EVERTS-LIND ENTERPRISES**  
5722 HWY 332  
MIDDLE LAHAVE  
(902) 766-4533

**FLYER SERVICES LTD**  
PO BOX 591  
KENTVILLE  
(902) 678-9217

**FORT ANNE CAFE**  
BOX 429  
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL  
(902) 532-5254

**GERALD'S TRUCKING & GARBAGE HAULING**  
32 BIRKDALE CRST  
HALIFAX  
(902) 443-8799

**GOW'S HOME HARDWARE LTD**  
450 LAHAVE ST, EASTSIDE PLAZA  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-7121

**GRAHAM'S PIONEER RETREAT**  
91 GRAHAM DR  
CENTREVILLE DIGBY NECK  
(902) 834-2590

**H B PROFESSIONAL BOOKKEEPING**  
113 PINE ST  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 530-5910

**HAROLD MYERS TOWING**  
900 HWY 3  
HUBBARDS  
(902) 857-9604

**HILLSIDE TRAILER SERVICES**  
1486 TRUNK 105 TCH  
GROVE POINTE  
(902) 736-9655

**HUBTOWN CRANE SERVICE LTD**  
716 TRURO HEIGHTS RD  
TRURO HEIGHTS  
(902) 893-7715

**IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS**  
300 SKY BLVD  
ENFIELD  
(902) 873-3933

**ISLAND LOCK & SAFE INC**  
PO BOX 661  
SYDNEY  
(902) 567-1277

**JAKE URQUHART**  
2438 HWY 2, SUITE 200  
WAVERLEY  
(902) 861-4444

**JAMES REDDEN NS LAND SURVEYOR**  
200 CHARLOTTE ST  
SYDNEY  
(902) 539-1705

**JANET'S FLOWERS LTD**  
69 PORTLAND ST  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 463-9484

**JASCO APPLIED SCIENCES**  
32 TROOP AVE, SUITE 202  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 405-3336

**JESMISVALS BULK FOOD STORE**  
PO BOX 120  
WESTERN SHORE  
(902) 627-2292

**JOHNNY ON THE SPOT**  
PO BOX 3002  
TANTALLON  
(902) 823-3043

**JONEL JIM CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION**  
PO BOX 26  
SYDNEY  
(902) 567-2400

**KATE FISHERIES LTD**  
BOX 133  
CLARKS HARBOUR  
(902) 745-2182

**KIM'S KUSTOM EMBROIDERY**  
45 HAWTHORNE STREET  
YARMOUTH  
(902) 742-1755



**WADDEN, Thomas Harold**

**WWII**

Harold was born on March 3, 1919, the son of Thomas and Philomena (Kavanaugh) Wadden. He enlisted in the 9th S/L Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery in 1940. He then transferred to the coastal battery of Royal Canadian Army in Newfoundland. He volunteered for paratrooper and was dispatched to Shilo, Manitoba for training. Harold requested to go overseas and was posted with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Northwest Europe and the United Kingdom. Overseas for 17 months, he attained the rank of sergeant and took discharge in 1946. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion Branch # 055, Port Morien. He married Anna Murrant. Thomas passed away on August 2, 1984, and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WALKER, Ernest**

**WWII**

Ernie was born in Nottingham, England and lived his adult life in Kentville, NS. He fought from 1940-1945 in Italy and Northwest Europe. He was a Life Member with 40 years Legion Membership at the time of his death in 1994.

*Submitted by the Kings Branch # 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WEAGLE, Frank**

**WWI**

Frank was born on October 16, 1893 in Middle-Wood, Nova Scotia. He served in the Army during World War I with the Canadian Expeditionary Force in England. Frank passed away on July 23, 1975.

*Submitted independently*

**KYDD MEDICAL INC**  
42 GLEN ALLAN DR #202  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 543-6904

**L HIMMELMAN ELASTOMERS LTD**  
45 GLORIA MCCLUSKEY AVE  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-4762

**L M COMPUTERS**  
290 SOUTH FOORD ST  
STELLARTON  
(902) 928-0189

**LM LANDSCAPE SERVICES**  
39 ROLLING HILLS DR  
WAVERLEY  
(902) 430-7300

**LONE PINE FARM LTD**  
3959 HWY 1  
BERWICK  
(902) 538-8008

**LOUISIANA PACIFIC CANADA LTD**  
2005 HWY 3 EAST RIVER RR # 1  
HUBBARDS NS B0J 1T0  
(902) 275 - 3556 [www.lpcorp.com](http://www.lpcorp.com)

**LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC**  
50 TACOMA DR  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 434-1477

**LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP**  
81 CAMP COVE ROAD  
GLENWOOD  
(902) 643-2204

**LUIGI'S PIZZA PALACE**  
232 COMMERCIAL ST  
BERWICK  
(902) 538-9606

**M A HATT & SON LTD**  
RR 3 405 HWY 324  
LUNENBURG  
(902) 634-8407

**MAC GREGOR BROWN PLUMBING**  
9 TRUNDLE CRES  
MIDDLE SACKVILLE  
(902) 880-4297

**MAC LEOD & GRANT LTD**  
PO BOX 809  
STELLARTON  
(902) 752-5532

**MACKEIGAN'S GUARDIAN PHARMACY**  
25 MACKEIGANS LANE PO BOX 190  
WHYCOCOMAGH  
(902) 756-2314

**MARCHAND MEDICAL INC**  
634 REEVES ST UNIT 20  
PORT HAWKSEBURY  
(902) 345-2581

**MARITIME HOBBIES & CRAFTS LTD**  
1521 GRAFTON STREET  
HALIFAX  
(902) 423-8870

**MARITIME INNS & RESORTS**  
PO BOX 486  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-5644

**MARSDEN J ANTHONY INC**  
6216 HWY 354  
KENNETCOOK  
(902) 362-2024

**MARY'S PLACE CAFE 2**  
5982 SPRING GARDEN RD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 454-2558

**MATTATALL - VARNER FUNERAL HOME**  
55 YOUNG STREET, TRURO, NS  
[WWW.MATTATALLVARNERFH.COM](http://WWW.MATTATALLVARNERFH.COM)  
(902) 893-3177

**MCLELLAN RICHARDS & BEGIN**  
PO BOX 1064  
TRURO  
(902) 895-4417

**MILES T SWEENEY LTD**  
260 BROWNLOW AVE #24  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-5500

**NATURAL PATH WELLNESS CENTER**  
81 QUEEN ST  
DIRECT BILLING FOR VETERANS  
(902) 463-9351

**NATURE'S REFLECTIONS LANDSCPG**  
PO BOX 1950  
LUNENBURG  
(902) 521-4081

**NEW GERMANY RURAL HIGH SCHOOL**  
44 SCHOOL ST  
NEW GERMANY  
(902) 644-5000

**NEW WAVE FORESTRY LTD**  
PO BOX 58  
THORBURN  
(902) 922-2126

**PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT**  
BOX 94  
PARADISE  
(902) 665-4706

**PICTOU COUNTY MILITARY HRTG MUSEUM**  
2020 QUEEN ST UNIT 2  
WESTVILLE  
(902) 396-2194

**PLS IN-HOME CARE LTD**  
PO BOX 281  
MAHONE BAY  
(902) 624-0256

**PRECISION OUTSOURCING**  
PO BOX 2609  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-8289

**PRESCOTT GROUP**  
3430 PRESCOTT ST  
HALIFAX  
(902) 454-7387

**R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD**  
PO BOX 1  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-4122

**RAYWORTH & ROBERTS SURVEYS LTD**  
NS AND NB LAND SURVEYS  
AMHERST  
(902) 667-9254

**READY REFRIDGERATION INC**  
17 MURDOCK MACKAY CRT  
LOWER SACKVILLE  
(902) 423-7711

**RECTOR COLAVECCHIA ROCHE**  
99 PORTLAND ST  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 463-9571

**REDHORSE TILE**  
593 PURCELLS COVE RD  
HALIFAX  
(902) 220-6640

**REMEMBERING CANADA'S HEROES**  
Contact Bill Green to arrange a visit  
with Veterans to your classroom  
902-763-2444 or [weg000@eastlink.ca](mailto:weg000@eastlink.ca)



**WEATHERBEE, Albert M.**

**KOREA**

Albert was born on November 2, 1927 in Wolfville, Nova Scotia. He served 14 months in the Korean War as a gunner, when he was injured. He was shipped to the Military Hospital at Stadacona in Halifax to recuperate from his injuries. He was later given a medical discharge from the Canadian Forces. He was a decorated war veteran. Albert passed away on June 27, 2004.

*Submitted by the Lumsden Branch # 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WEBBER, Murray T.**

**WWII**

Murray was born in 1925 Chester Basin, Nova Scotia. He joined the RCAF during World War II and served on active service from January 18, 1943 and was honourably released. He served in Canada; Marseille, France; Longueil, P.Q.; Gimli, MB; Cold Lake, AB; Gagetown, NB and Greenwood. He then transferred to the Reserve General Section "E" on April 6, 1946. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and remained with the Regular Force until his retirement as Captain in September 1974. Murray passed away in 2005.

*Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch # 112 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WEBBER, Phillip Edgar**

**WWI**

Philip was born in 1883 in Torbay, Nova Scotia. He was the son of the late James & Martha Webber. He married Mary Melissa Luddington and they raised 5 children. He served in the First World War, in the Royal Canadian Regiment. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SERVICE**  
41 CRESCENT DR  
NEW MINAS  
(902) 681-1995

**RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD**  
6660 HWY 2 PORTAPIQUE  
BASS RIVER  
(902) 647-2736

**RIDGE ROAD WASTE MANAGEMENT**  
RR #1  
BARRINGTON  
(902) 637-3808

**RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**  
7430 HORNES RD  
ALBERT BRIDGE  
(902) 563-4535

**ROCKINGHAM HARDWARE LTD**  
192 BEDFORD HWY  
HALIFAX  
(902) 443-2450

**ROCKY MOUNTAIN PUMPING SVC**  
1868 BLACKROCK RD  
WATERVILLE  
(902) 678-7189

**RON BULLEN - REMAX REALTY**  
75 ELIZABETH AVE  
BRIDGEWATER  
(902) 527-7614

**ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BR 129**  
5519 ALMON ST  
HALIFAX  
(902) 454-4281

**ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BR 3**  
43 UNION ST  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-5690

**RUSSELL ELECTRIC**  
427 WILLOW AVE  
NEW GLASGOW  
(902) 752-8405

**RUST CHECK**  
57 CRANE LAKE DRIVE  
HALIFAX  
(902) 429-7878

**SAFEGUARD HOME INSPECTIONS**  
7123 MORNINGSIDE DR  
HALIFAX  
(902) 441-4470

**SAULNIERVILLE PHARMACY LTD**  
PO BOX 25  
SAULNIERVILLE  
(902) 769-0893

**SCOTIA TECH FLUID SERVICES LTD**  
UNIT 9 - 50 THORNHILL DR  
DARTMOUTH  
(902) 468-2777

**SCOTT & STEWART FORESTRY CONSULTANTS**  
2267 ANITGONISH GUISEBOROUGH RD  
ST ANDREWS  
(902) 863-5508 scottandstewart.com

**SEA BREEZE COTTAGES LTD**  
BOX 68  
INGONISH  
(902) 285-2879

**SEA CREST FISHERIES LTD**  
PO BOX 94  
SAULNIERVILLE  
(902) 769-2816

**SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH**  
PO BOX 158 STN MAIN  
GLACE BAY  
(902) 849-3020

**SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD**  
PO BOX 1506  
DIGBY  
(902) 638-3133

**ST ANDREWS PARISH**  
PO BOX 160  
EASTERN PASSAGE  
(902) 465-6063

**STONE'S DRUG STORE LTD**  
PO BOX 249  
BADDECK  
(902) 295-2404

**SUNSHINE PERSONAL HOME CARE**  
38A WITHROD DR  
HALIFAX  
(902) 446-3140

**SYDNEY DAY CARE CENTRE**  
62 COTTAGE RD  
SYDNEY  
(902) 539-5965

**T COADY ALARMS LTD**  
3242 GRAND NARROWS HWY  
BOISDALE  
(902) 562-2662

**TALENT SOURCE ENTERTAINMENT COORDINATORS**  
8 A LAKEFRONT RD , DARTMOUTH  
(902) 420-9550

**THIRD WAVE CONSULTING**  
1741 BRUNSWICK ST, SUITE 430  
HALIFAX  
(902) 446-4732

**TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH**  
45 JAMES ST  
ANTIGONISH  
(902) 863-2244

**TOWN & COUNTRY IMPROVEMENTS**  
60 MACCULLACH RD  
COOKVILLE  
(902) 543-3003

**VIBE CREATIVE GROUP**  
181 CHARLOTTE ST  
SYDNEY  
(902) 539-3870

**VILLAGE GROCERY WORKER CO-OP**  
PO BOX 39  
ST PETERS  
(902) 535-2277

**WALLY CLARE ELECTRICAL LTD**  
7 LINDEN PK  
SYDNEY  
(902) 562-7161

**WATER & WINE**  
68 ROBIE STREET, SOBEYS MALL  
TRURO  
(902) 895-2266

**WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE LTD**  
BOX 1456  
LIVERPOOL  
(902) 354-5229

**WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY**  
PO BOX 2588  
WINDSOR  
(902) 798-0026

**WORN DOORSTEP GALLERY**  
PO BOX 306  
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL  
(902) 532-5837

***Thank You  
For Your Support***





**WEIR, Ronald Benjamin**

**WWII**

Ronald was born on June 24, 1918 in Lawrencetown, NS. He served the Canadian Army (Active), and was discharged on February 23, 1946. He married his war bride, Julia A. (Hillier) Weir in Botwood, Newfoundland, and together they had eight children. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, and the France and Germany Star. Ronald passed away on June 9, 1982.

*Submitted independently*

**WELLS, Raymond Charles**

**WWII**

Raymond was born on August 10, 1926 in Point de Bute, New Brunswick. He served in the Air Force with the 3<sup>rd</sup> CACRU (G 1453) during the Second World War in England. He received the Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal with Clasp and the 1935-1945 War Medal. He was a member of the Colchester Legion Branch # 026 for 52 years before he passed away on March 14, 2015.

*Submitted by the Pugwash Branch # 060 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WELLS, William Thomas "Bill"**

**WWII**

Bill was born in Port Felix, Nova Scotia on December 5, 1908 to James & Margaret (Bellefontaine) Wells. He was a veteran of the Second World War and served overseas during that time. Upon returning home, he became a member of the civil service, working in the dockyard and retiring in 1972 after 42 years of service. Bill passed away on July 19, 1999 and is buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes



<b>A 1 LAPTOP REPAIRS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 469-0162	<b>BARRETT GUITAR WORKS INC</b> LAWRENCETOWN (902) 434-1830	<b>BYRON'S AUTO SERVICE</b> CONQUERALL MILLS (902) 543-2154
<b>A D E METRO MIDTOWN TAXI</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-5451	<b>BAY VIEW AUTO PARTS LTD.</b> BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7360	<b>C.E. SARGENT &amp; SON LTD</b> PARRSBORO (902) 254-2181
<b>A1 TIRES LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-5704	<b>BEDFORD BUY &amp; SELL</b> BEDFORD (902) 835-1600	<b>CAMILLE LEBLANC PROV CIVIL CONSTABLE</b> AMHERST (902) 667-8599
<b>ACADIA REFRIGERATION</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-7868	<b>BEFORD LAW</b> BEDFORD (902) 832-2100	<b>CANADIAN INFORMATICS CONSULT LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 405-3120
<b>ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC INC</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625	<b>BELLIVEAU VEINOTTE INC</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 356-4278	<b>CANADIAN LINEN &amp; UNIFORM SERVICES</b> DARTMOUTH (506) 857-1016
<b>ALLAN MOSS</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-5552	<b>BERGMAN ELECTRIC LTD.</b> MILFORD STATION (902) 758-3273	<b>CAPE BRETON FENCING LTD</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-4058
<b>ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT</b> WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700	<b>BIG AL'S CONVENIENCE</b> (902) 755-5969 FAX (902) 928-0463	<b>CAREER DISCOVERY LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 425-7065
<b>ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REG SCHOOL BOARD</b> BERWICK, KINGS CO (902) 538-4600	<b>BISCUIT LIPS LUNCHEs</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 466-9633	<b>CARL'S TRANSMISSION</b> TRURO (902) 895-7962
<b>ARMSTRONG &amp; ARMSTRONG</b> ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2155	<b>BLUE SHUTTERS BED &amp; BREAKFAST</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3363	<b>CAROL FOSTER RMT</b> HAMPTON (902) 665-0145
<b>ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP</b> EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654	<b>BLUENOSE ELECTRONICS</b> CARLETON (902) 761-3343	<b>CASTLE VINYL SIDING &amp; ROOFING</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-2984
<b>ATLANTIC GARAGE DOORS LTD</b> LAKESIDE (902) 876-2227	<b>BOB ALLEN'S AUTO SALES</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7110	<b>CATALONE CONVENIENCE STORE</b> CATALONE (902) 733-2497
<b>ATLANTIC NEWS STAND</b> HALIFAX (902) 429-5468	<b>BOUDREAU DENTURE CLINIC</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-1897	<b>CENTRAL CABS</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074
<b>AT-TECH APPRAISAL CONSULTANTS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-3677	<b>BRETON SPORT &amp; TROPHY</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-7791	<b>CERTIFIED SALES &amp; MARKETING LTD</b> OXFORD (902) 447-2042
<b>AUCOIN'S ELECTRICAL &amp; PLUMBING CO LTD</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2100	<b>BRIDGETOWN HOME HARDWARE BUILD CTR</b> BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-4359	<b>CHANDLER &amp; DAVIS</b> CHESTER (902) 857-3300
<b>AVON REGION COMMUNITY DEV ASSN (JRC)</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-5627	<b>BRIDGEWATER HONDA POWERHOUSE</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-5900	<b>CHEF TODD'S CATERING &amp; DELI</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-8633
<b>B &amp; B CAR CLINIC</b> COLDBROOK (902) 679-3242	<b>BROSHA'S CONFECTIONERY LTD</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-3079	<b>CHESTER SERVICE CENTRE</b> CHESTER (902) 275-4754
<b>B &amp; D APPLIANCE SERVICE</b> ENFIELD (902) 883-9449	<b>BRUCE'S DISTRIBUTORS</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-2336	<b>CHETICAMP BOAT BUILDERS</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2600
<b>B &amp; R ROOFING LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 456-1241	<b>BUFFETTS OFFICE SUPPLIES LTD</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2317	<b>CHILDREN'S CORNER DAY CARE CTR</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 462-7200
<b>B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-2625	<b>BUY RITE AUTO</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-4472	<b>CHILDREN'S GARDEN</b> HALIFAX (902) 457-3313



**WESSEL, Frank E.**

**WWII**

Frank was born in Toronto in November 1924, but lived his adult life in Dartmouth, N.S. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve in 1942, serving in Canada, the United Kingdom and the North Atlantic until his discharge in 1945. He returned to civilian life after the war and then enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy in 1950, where he remained until his retirement in 1972. Frank was a member of Centennial Branch #160 from its beginnings in 1967 until his death in 1974.

*Submitted independently*

**WHITFIELD, Allen Martyn** **WWII**

Allen was born in 1912 in Nictaux Falls, Nova Scotia. He enlisted in the Air Force on September 16, 1942 during World War II. He served with the 86<sup>th</sup> Brigade Company in Canada, the UK and Continental Europe and was discharged on March 27<sup>th</sup>, 1946. Allen was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM and Clasp and the Liberation of Holland. He was a member of the Lawrencetown Legion Branch # 112 for 57 years before he passed away in 2003.

*Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch # 112 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WILE, Frederick Elkanah**

**WWII**

Fred was born on July 24, 1913 in Mount Denson, Hants County, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy on June 1, 1942 as a stoker. He served on convoy ship HMCS St. Francis. He was discharged on September 6, 1945 from Peregrine. Fred had identical twin brothers, Cecil Deal Wile and Lawrence "Larry" George Wile, who served in the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War II. Fred passed away on April 3, 1970. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

<b>CHRIS SCOTT AUTOMOTIVE LTD</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-2043	<b>CROSS SMALL ENGINE REPAIRS</b> HEBB'S CROSS (902) 543-9683	<b>EAST COAST SHUTTLE</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512
<b>CHRISTA'S QUALITY CUTS HAIR DESIGN</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-3248	<b>CUMBERLAND HONDA</b> AMHERST (902) 667-3844	<b>EAST END AUTO</b> TRURO (902) 895-5726
<b>CHRISTOPHER ALLAN'S PRESCHOOL</b> HALIFAX (902) 405-3675	<b>CUSTOM LOCK &amp; SECURITY</b> STILLWATER LAKE (902) 826-1827	<b>EASTERN LIGHTS TRANSPORT HAULAGE OF BULK, BRIDGEWATER</b> (902) 543-4959
<b>CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD</b> MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728	<b>D A MORRISON AUTO BODY</b> WHYCOCOMAGH (902) 756-3111	<b>EDDY'S VARIETY</b> MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-1133
<b>CLUFF'S ELECTRIC LTD</b> CANNING (902) 582-7831	<b>DANIEL SMITH CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> TANTALON (902) 826-2885	<b>ELIZABETH M O'FARRELL LAW OFFICE</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-4227
<b>CLYDE RIVER COTTAGES &amp; CAMPGROUND</b> CLYDE RIVER (902) 637-3481	<b>DARRELL JESSOME INC</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-8392	<b>EMG CONSTRUCTION</b> SYDNEY MINES (902) 317-4730
<b>COASTAL BUSINESS CBDC</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-4332	<b>DARTMOUTH SURPLUS LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-9730	<b>ENGINE ROOM</b> TRURO (902) 895-5151
<b>COAT OF MANY COLORS</b> EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 209-5740	<b>DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0962	<b>ENTER REALTY LTD</b> BEDFORD (902) 826-2261
<b>COLBY DANIELS SVC CTR RUST CHECK</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-2845	<b>DAVID ZWICKER / PIANO &amp; ORGAN LESSONS</b> NEW GERMANY/ BRIDGEWATER 543-9479	<b>ERIC BEDDOW CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 565-7631
<b>COLLEGE OF LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-8517	<b>DAVIDSON INSURANCE LTD</b> PLEASANTVILLE (902) 543-5800	<b>ERIC GRIFFIN AGRI. EQUIP LTD</b> KENTVILLE (902) 679-1910
<b>COMEAU'S FARM MARKET</b> METEGHAN RIVER (902) 645-2342	<b>DEUVILLE RINK</b> TRURO (902) 893-9651	<b>ESTATE HOMES AND RENOVATIONS LTD</b> FALL RIVER (902) 233-1460
<b>COMFORT INN</b> AMHERST (902) 667-0404	<b>DICKIE'S MEATS</b> AMHERST (902) 667-0454	<b>EVOLUTION WATER</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 252-3363
<b>COMPLETE COUNSELLING SERVICES</b> NORTH RIVER (902) 893-7118	<b>DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES</b> WEST ARICHAT (902) 226-3388	<b>EXECUTIVE CHILD CARE</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-3303
<b>CONFORM LIMITED</b> MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT (902) 384-2788	<b>DONNA AUCOIN</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110	<b>F &amp; H ENTERPRISES LTD</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-5299
<b>CONRAD'S SEPTIC TANK SVC LTD</b> HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK (902) 861-1319	<b>DONNNIS PIZZA</b> HALIFAX (902) 4226863	<b>FAMILY FRIES</b> SHIP HARBOUR (902) 845-2042
<b>CONROY REFRIGERATION LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-0246	<b>DOWNEAST CLEANING SERVICES</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 222-2547	<b>FATHER HUGH MACDONALD</b> CREIGNISH (902) 625-2919
<b>CONTRAST ENGINEERING LTD.</b> HALIFAX (506) 854-2526	<b>DR STEVEN SAXON</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-5775	<b>FENNEL &amp; ASSOCIATES APPRAISER LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 453-5051
<b>CRANBERRY COVE INN</b> LOUISBOURG (902) 733-2171	<b>E &amp; R GLASS &amp; WOVEN CRAFTS</b> KINGSTON (902) 765-2051	<b>FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALIFAX</b> HALIFAX (902) 422-5203
<b>CREIGHTON SHATFORD HIRBOUR</b> AMHERST (902) 667-8490	<b>EACAN TIMBER CO LTD</b> WAVERLY (902) 860-5500	<b>FLAGSHIP CONSTRUCTION</b> NORTH RIVER (902) 893-1015



**WILLIAMS, Clyde C.**

**Korea**

Clyde was born on February 17, 1927 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. He served the Royal Canadian Navy aboard HMCS Nootka as a Trade Radar Technician in Korea and Canada. He was honourably discharged in 1948. He worked at HMCS dockyard on retirement. He was awarded the CD and clasp, and the Korean Medal. He was a member of Elmsdale Branch # 048, The Royal Canadian Legion, serving as President, Sports Officer, and Bar Manager. Clyde passed away on May 7, 2003.

*Submitted by the Elmsdale Branch # 048 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WILLIAMS, Leland Charles**

**WWII**

Leland was born in Dort's Cove in 1925 to Henry and Elizabeth (Uloth) Williams. Leland was a veteran of the Second World War, having served with RCNVR, on board HMCS Eastview. Leland made seven full trips across the Atlantic Ocean from Newfoundland to Ireland and returned. Leland was a member of Guysborough Branch # 81 for 55 years. He was also a recipient of many community citations, including the Meritorious Service Medal from The Royal Canadian Legion. Leland passed away on September 25, 2009 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Guysborough. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WILMOUTH, John F.**

**WWII**

John was born on August 9, 1919 in Stellarton, Nova Scotia. He joined the Pictou Highlanders in September 1939 at Stellarton. His theatres of war include Canada, United Kingdom, and Italy. On January 16, 1940, he was posted to Aldershot, NS for training. From there, he went to Halifax for overseas duty. He arrived in the United Kingdom on May 22, 1940, and was posted to Aldershot, England, with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He disembarked in Sicily, Italy on July 10, 1943. John was killed in action during the fighting just below Casa Berardi, during the Battle of Ortona on December 14, 1943, at the age of twenty-three. He is buried at Moro River Canadian War Cemetery in Ortona, Italy: Lot I-D-6. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, C.V.S.M. and clasp, and the War Medal.

*Submitted by the Stellarton Branch # 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion.*

<b>FOODLAND</b> CHESTER (902) 275-5653	<b>HALIFAX QUALITY HOMES LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 445-4952	<b>ISLAND SHUTTLE</b> RESERVE MINES (902) 842-0441
<b>FOOTE FAMILY FARM</b> WOODVILLE (902) 678-4371	<b>HAMCO MARKETING COMMUNICATIONS</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-1144	<b>J B VARIETY STORE</b> FLORENCE (902) 736-9300
<b>FOSTER'S FIRE &amp; SAFETY LTD</b> CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214	<b>HANKINSON'S LOGGING LTD</b> WEYMOUTH (902) 837-5292	<b>J D UNIFORMS</b> HALIFAX (902) 405-3038
<b>FOUR WINDS CHARTERS</b> BOUTILIERS POINT (902) 492-0022	<b>HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 494-5767	<b>J W ALLEN FUNERAL HOME</b> SUMMERVILLE (902) 633-2431
<b>FRANK WEIR LOGGING COMPANY</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 899-0453	<b>HARBOUR LIGHT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH</b> EAST GREEN HARBOUR (902) 656-3057	<b>JACK BOUTILIER'S J &amp; E AUTO SALES</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 482-0200
<b>FRED'S MARKET</b> SPRYFIELD (902) 477-9600	<b>HARBOUR VIEW STAINED GLASS</b> HUBBARDS (902) 857-9820	<b>JADE PALACE RESTAURANT</b> SPRINGHILL (902) 597-3009
<b>FULL BAY SCALLOP ASSOCIATION</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101	<b>HARLOW CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> SHELBURNE (902) 875-2758	<b>JAMES H. LAMB FARMS LTD</b> SOMERSET (902) 538-3832
<b>FUNDY BAY TRACTORS</b> AMHERST (902) 667-8624	<b>HARMONY BED &amp; BREAKFAST</b> DIGBY (902) 245-2817	<b>JESUIT CENTRE OF SPIRITUALITY</b> HALIFAX (902) 429-7344
<b>G W TAXI &amp; DELIVERY SVC</b> WAGMATCOOK (902) 295-0085	<b>HENNIGAR'S FARM MARKET</b> WOLFVILLE (902) 542-3503	<b>JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815
<b>GARY'S PLUMBING &amp; HEATING LTD</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 830-7559	<b>HEPTAGON LEARNING SUPPORT CTR</b> PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-5775	<b>JOZSA MANAGEMENT &amp; ECONOMICS</b> HALIFAX (902) 422-9638
<b>GERALD W. DELONG CONSTRUCTION</b> BARSS CORNERS (902) 644-2523	<b>HIGHLAND FORD SALES LTD</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 396-2020	<b>JUST QUIT LASER THERAPY</b> BEDFORD (902) 446-4465
<b>GINGER'S COSTUMES &amp; DANCEWEAR</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-4715	<b>HI-TEC ELECTRONICS SVC (1992) TRANSFER</b> OLD TAPES TO DVD (902) 830-8188	<b>KATARINA JUNGER UPHOLSTERY</b> YARMOUTH CAPE FORCHU (902) 742-4888
<b>GRAMAC PAVEMENT MARKINGS</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-5014	<b>HOUDINIDESIGN</b> CANNING (902) 582-7749	<b>KELTIC RECYCLING INC 2011</b> SYDNEY (902) 562-4008
<b>GRAND PRE SERVICE STATION</b> GRAND PRE (902) 542-9210	<b>HOUSEWIDE CLEANING</b> MIDDLETON (902) 765-2090	<b>KEMPTON APPRAISALS BRIDGEWATER LTD</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3000
<b>GRAND STREET INN B &amp; B</b> KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991	<b>HUB TUNE UP CTR</b> TRURO (902) 895-7126	<b>KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES &amp; SERVICE LTD</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866
<b>GREEN CREEK AUTO BODY &amp; SALES</b> BROOKFIELD (902) 895-0748	<b>HUBTOWN CONTRACTING</b> TRURO (902) 897-6605	<b>KINGS TRUCK REPAIR LTD</b> CENTREVILLE (902) 679-5464
<b>GRUND DESIGNER GOLDSMITH</b> HALIFAX (902) 406-0077 www.grund.ca	<b>HULL ELECTRICAL SERVICE LTD</b> TRURO (902) 893-9887	<b>KIRK ANTHONY'S HEATING SVC</b> CONQUERALL BANK (902) 527-7750
<b>GT AUTO REPAIR</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1971	<b>INDEPENDENT AUTO APPRAISAL LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5539	<b>KIRK HICKS - NS LAND SURVEYORS</b> BERWICK (902) 538-8883
<b>HALIFAX LOCKSMITHING</b> UPPER TANTALLON (902) 222-0430	<b>ISLAND CAPRICORN BITS &amp; EQUIP</b> GLACE BAY NOVA SCOTIA	<b>KPMG MSLP</b> HALIFAX (902) 492-6013



**WILSON, Gordon Norman**

**WWII**

Gordon was born in Port Morien, Nova Scotia on September 11, 1924 to John Thomas and Alice (Fleet) Wilson. He was a private in the Royal Canadian Army, Cape Breton Highlanders from January 1943 to May 3, 1946 and served in France, Italy, and Germany. He married Elizabeth MacQueen of Donkin, NS. After the war, he lived in Sudbury, Ontario. Gordon passed away in 1996.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**WILSON, James Arthur “Bumps”** **WWII**

James was born in 1921 in Port Morien, Nova Scotia. His parents were John Thomas Wilson and Alice (Fleet) Wilson. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Army in 1939 and served in Yarmouth and Halifax. He held the rank of private. He was discharged in March 1943 because of rheumatic fever. Never married, James passed away on March 18, 1978.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WINTERS, Adam N.**

**WWII**

Adam was born in Mushaboom, Nova Scotia and was a son of Burton and Effie (Boutilier) Winters. Adam married Helen (Richard) and she was killed in a car accident when she was only in her 30's. They had 2 daughters and 1 son. Adam had joined the Army. During the war years, there was a heavy explosion aboard a tanker, “Cypress Halls Park”. Heavy gas fumes prevented the rescuers from going below until some of the smoke had cleared. A buddy, Freeman Mercer, was believed to be killed instantly by the blast, was found three hours later; also killed was Adam N. Winters. The blast sent four others to hospital. All were members of the cleaning crew with the Nova Scotia Boiler Chippers & Scalers. The ship was tied up for repairs at the old French Cable Company Wharf, North Dartmouth, N.S. He will be remembered and respected for his years of service.

*Submitted by the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes



<b>L &amp; B SILVI LTD</b> BRAZIL LAKE (902) 761-2940	<b>MANUEL'S ELECTRICAL LTD</b> TERRANCE BAY (902) 852-3017	<b>MOSHER'S CORNER ANTIQUES</b> MIDDLETON (902) 825-4072
<b>L &amp; C CLEANING SUPPLIES</b> DIGBY (902) 245-6626	<b>MARIA'S</b> SHELBURNE (902) 875-1906	<b>MR CHICKEN</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975
<b>LAKESIDE REALTY</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-4600	<b>MARQUIS REALTY</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-8141	<b>MRS MacGREGGOR'S SHORTBREADS</b> PICTOU (902) 382-1878
<b>LAURDON CONTRACTING LTD</b> HAMMONDS PLAINS (902) 864-5131	<b>MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 923-2276	<b>MUNDLE'S PROPANE</b> PUGWASH (902) 664-8940
<b>LEE'S FRENCHY'S</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7544	<b>MARSHALL'S FLOORING</b> TRURO (902) 843-3440	<b>NANCY STEWART CGA</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004
<b>LIBERTY ENTERPRISES LTD</b> AMHERST (902) 667-5002	<b>MARY ROBINSON</b> BEDFORD (902) 461-5138	<b>NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-1551
<b>LIN'S KOZY CANINE KENNELS</b> WELLINGTON (902) 740-0175	<b>MAURICE LEBLANC ASSURANCE INC</b> SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2152	<b>NAUTICAL SEAFOODS LTD</b> RR3 GRANDVILLE FERRY (902) 532-2212
<b>LIVINGSTONE &amp; CO</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 461-5111	<b>MCINTYRE COTTAGES</b> BADDECK INLET (902) 295-1133	<b>NEEDS 4438 PETRO CANADA</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-0898
<b>LMK BOWLING LANES LTD</b> MIDDLETON (902) 825-4432	<b>MEDICAL HALL MACKAY DRUGS LTD</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-5192	<b>NEW GLASGOW CLEANING SERVICE</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 759-6055
<b>LONDON RUBBER STAMP CO LTD</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-7602	<b>MERCER'S CAB</b> LUNENBURG (902) 529-0232	<b>NEW WATERFORD PHYSIOTHERAPY</b> NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7167
<b>LRD EXCAVATING &amp; WELDING LTD</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-9767	<b>MGI MAINTENANCE GROUP INC</b> HALIFAX (902) 444-7879	<b>NORTHLAND CONSULTING LTD</b> BEDFORD (902) 835-6366
<b>LYNWOOD INN</b> BADDECK (902) 295-1995	<b>MICHAEL BISHOP ACCOUNTING LTD</b> KINGSTON (902) 765-8360	<b>NOVA INSULATION &amp; FINISH SYSTEMS LTD</b> HAMPTON (902) 825-8292
<b>M &amp; B WHOLESALE LTD</b> GLACE BAY (902) 849-1112	<b>MIDAS CAR CARE</b> LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-0500	<b>NOVA VETERINARY CLINIC</b> HEBBSCROSS (902) 543-7255
<b>M &amp; G CAB VAN SERVICE</b> CANNING (902) 691-2500	<b>MILLENNIUM WATER MGMT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 462-3868	<b>OAK LEAF INTERIORS INC</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 469-0871
<b>MACEACHERN'S ULTRAMAR</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-5677	<b>MIMIE'S PIZZA</b> GREENWOOD (902) 765-2232	<b>ONE STOP ENTERTAINMENT</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 971-0002
<b>MACDONALD R L INVESTMENTS</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-1701	<b>MING'S RESTAURANT</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4102	<b>P J's MOTOR SPORTS</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-9578
<b>MACKAY GROUP</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 863-1076	<b>MODERN HEATING &amp; SHEET METAL</b> TUSKET (902) 742-3941	<b>P M SPICER CONTRACTING</b> MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451
<b>MACLEODS AUTO SERVICE</b> HALIFAX (902) 431-2886	<b>MONICA'S FLORAL DESIGN</b> BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-0268	<b>P&amp;T COOK WEALTH MANAGEMENT</b> LUNENBURG (902) 634-4965
<b>MACPHEE BRIAN DIESEL SERVICES</b> SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-1563	<b>MORNEAU SHEPELL</b> HALIFAX (709) 753-4500	<b>PARKER'S SATELLITE &amp; TECH SHOP INC</b> COLDBROOK (902) 678-2280





**WOOD, Alfred Guy**

**WWI & WWII**

Alfred was born on March 10, 1894 in Springhill, Nova Scotia. He served in both World War I and World War II with the Air Force as part of the 193<sup>rd</sup> Nova Scotia Highlanders – CPL Battalion. Alfred served in Canada, Britain and France. He was a member of the Springhill Legion Branch # 017 before he passed away in 1969.

*Submitted independently*

**WORTHYLAKE, Millan Grant** **WWII**

Grant was born in Stellarton, Nova Scotia and lived his adult life in Kentville. He served from 1941 to 1945 with the R.C.A.F. Bomber Command. After the war, Grant studied medicine, and was a practicing physician in Kentville. He was a thirty-four-year member of Kings Branch # 006, The Royal Canadian Legion at the time of his death in 2002.

*Submitted by Kings Branch # 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**WRIGHT, Edward Nelson**

**WWII**

Edward was born on October 1, 1925 in New Westminster, British Columbia. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy, Wireless Operation in the North Atlantic and overseas. Nelson passed away on May 30, 1980 in Greenhill, Hants Co., N.S.

*Submitted by the Hants Co. Branch # 009 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

<b>PARTINGTON SALES LIMITED</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 464-1758	<b>RAMSAY'S CYCLE &amp; SPORT</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-1730	<b>SABLE FISH PACKERS (1988) LIMITED</b> CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2500
<b>PARTNERS CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> PICTOU (902) 485-4576	<b>RAYMOND E HARVEY - CA</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-2273	<b>SABLE RIVER VIEW COTTAGES</b> SABLE RIVER (902) 656-3071
<b>PAUL'S AUTO GLASS &amp; UPHOLSTERY</b> PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-0713	<b>RECOVERED TREASURES</b> FALMOUTH (902) 798-5510	<b>SAINT PAUL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PARISH CHURCH, DARTMOUTH</b> (902) 463-5897
<b>PENNER TIRE SERVICE LTD</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-8228	<b>RELICS AUTOBODY</b> PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-3483	<b>SALZMAN'S CARPET &amp; TILE</b> BERWICK (902) 538-3737
<b>PERRY'S GYM &amp; FITNESS CENTRE</b> GLACE BAY (902) 849-0881	<b>RENEW WATER CENTER</b> TRURO (902) 895-4468	<b>SAND RIVER FARMS</b> PARRSBORO (902) 254-2002
<b>PETER A LOHNES LAW</b> HALIFAX (902) 453-0910	<b>RIVERLAKES PHYSIOTHERAPY</b> FALL RIVER (902) 576-6060	<b>SCOTIA BANK INGLIS PLACE</b> TRURO (902) 895-0591
<b>PETER S CONROD CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK (902) 827-2220	<b>ROACH PERRY ANDERSON</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-1870	<b>SCOTIA SPEED WORLD / scotiaspeedworld.ca</b> DARTMOUTH NS (902) 481-2514
<b>PHOENIX AGRITECH (CANADA) LTD</b> TRURO (902) 662-2444	<b>ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER &amp; STOVE SVC</b> YARMOUTH (902) 740-5580	<b>SCOTT HEWEY'S HVY TRUCK &amp; TRAILER REPAIR, KINGSTON</b> (902) 765-2111
<b>PICTOU ACADEMY</b> PICTOU (902) 485-7200	<b>ROBICHAUD'S MINCEMEAT</b> METEGHAN NS (902) 645-2424	<b>SECORD GALLERY</b> HALIFAX (902) 423-6644
<b>POLLEY USED CAR LTD</b> AMHERST (902) 667-2194	<b>ROBIN STUART</b> ENGLISHTOWN (902) 295-0792	<b>SEW INCLINED</b> ENGLISHTOWN (902) 929-2050
<b>PORT HOOD GROUP HOME</b> PORT HOOD (902) 787-2883	<b>ROCKVILLE CARRIERS LTD</b> ROCKVILLE (902) 742-5297	<b>SISSIBOO FARM SUPPLIES LTD</b> WEYMOUTH (902) 837-5155
<b>PORTER'S CUSTOM TROPHY &amp; ENGRAVING</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-7009	<b>ROLFE'S LANDSCAPING INC</b> WINDSOR (902) 792-0416	<b>SLAUENWHITE BOB BACKHOEING &amp; EXCAVATING, WESTERN SHORE</b> (902) 275-8368
<b>POULAIN'S PHARMACY</b> STELLARTON (902) 752-3261	<b>RON BAKER &amp; SON</b> RIVER HEBERT (902) 251-2712	<b>SMITH'S AUTO &amp; SAFETY GLASS</b> SCOTCH VILLAGE (902) 757-2652
<b>PRISM OPTICAL</b> PICTOU (902) 485-1900	<b>RON'S FURNACE &amp; BURNER REPAIR</b> NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-7875	<b>ST MARY'S RIVER LODGE</b> SHERBROOKE (902) 522-2177
<b>PUBNICO METAL WORKS LTD</b> LOWER EAST PUBNICO (902) 762-2086	<b>ROSE REAL ESTATE LTD</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-0110	<b>STARTING BLOCKS DAY CARE</b> PICTOU (902) 485-1957
<b>QUEENS &amp; LUNENBURG ADULT HIGH SCHOOLS</b> LIVERPOOL (902) 527-5990	<b>ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 123</b> RIVER DENYS (902) 756-2771	<b>STELLA MARIS PARISH</b> INVERNESS (902) 258-2462
<b>R &amp; H CONSTRUCTION LTD</b> LA HAVE (902) 688-2662	<b>ROYAL PROPANE &amp; HEARTH INC</b> DIGBY (902) 245-5928	<b>STEPHEN VAUGHAN SURVEYS</b> MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 864-1110
<b>R M ROSS &amp; ASSOC LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-0673	<b>ROYALE HOTEL</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-2148	<b>STEVE'S 24-HR TOWING</b> RESERVE MINES (902) 849-2856
<b>R A GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-3287	<b>S J MACRAE &amp; SON LTD</b> BADDECK (902) 295-2370	<b>STEVEN WALKER AUTOMOTIVE SVC</b> BERWICK (902) 538-2886



**YETMAN, Thomas Francis**

**WWII**

Thomas was born on January 27, 1917 in Bryans Cove, NL. He was the son of Thomas F. and Isabella (Noseworthy) Yetman. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Army, Cape Breton Highlanders and served at Victoria Park, Sydney, NS. He married Mary Virginia MacEachern. Following the war, he worked in the coal mines for 43 years, and at the time of his retirement in 1984, he was a supervisor of No. 26 Colliery. He coached hockey (Morien Aces) and served on the board of St. Joseph's Hospital. He was a Life Member of the PC Party and of Branch #055 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Thomas passed away on July 30, 1997, and is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Black Brook, Port Morien.

*Submitted by the Port Morien Branch # 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

**YOUNG, Ross Holland**

**WWII**

Ross was born in East Petpeswick, Halifax County, NS in 1907. He served the Canadian Army with the R.C.E.M.E. as a bombardier in Canada. He received three medals for his service to his country. Ross passed away in 1984.

*Submitted by the Centennial Branch # 160 of The Royal Canadian Legion*



**ZWICKER, Vernon**

**WWII**

Vernon joined the Reserve Army in 1942 at Liverpool, Nova Scotia. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment and the Princess Louise Fusiliers. While he served overseas, he was with the 49<sup>th</sup> Loyal Edmonton Regiment. Vernon served in England, Italy, France, Germany, Belgium and the liberation of Holland. After the war, Vernon volunteered for the Pacific Force and was in Camp Debert with the West Nova Scotia Regiment until the war in Japan ended on August 6, 1945. He stayed on at Citadel Hill for 11 months and was honourably discharged on October 10, 1946. One of the many consequences of the wars that has affected Vernon most of his life is the fact that he contracted Malaria when he was in Italy, and to this day is still bothered by its constant flu-like effects, suffering from photosensitivity and cold sweats. Vernon received the Italy Star and the France and Germany Star, also the Canadian Volunteer Medal and Clasp. Vernon joined The Royal Canadian Legion in Goldboro, NS in 1963 and after its closure, transferred to Torbay Br. #117 where he is held in the greatest of respect for his years of service.

*Submitted by Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion*

# Booster Boxes



<b>STEWIACKE HARDWARE &amp; SUPPLIES</b> STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347	<b>TOTAL GAS &amp; FIRE PLACE</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7950	<b>WHIRLIGIG</b> SHELburnE (902) 875-1117
<b>STYLED BY DENISE</b> ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0005	<b>TRAIL WALK HOLDING LTD</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-3601	<b>WILLIS PLUMBING &amp; HEATING</b> CHERRY BROOK (902) 434-9690
<b>STYLES &amp; TRENDS HAIR STUDIO</b> NEW GLASGOW (902) 695-4411	<b>TRAILSMAN MOTEL</b> BADDECK (902) 295-2413	<b>WILLOW STREET GARAGE</b> TRURO (902) 895-3836
<b>SUMMA INFORMATICS INC</b> MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 868-2916	<b>TRI COUNTY CONST LTD</b> YARMOUTH (902) 742-4322	<b>WILSON &amp; LOHNES CONST LTD</b> WEST NORTHFEILD (902) 543-7074
<b>SUNRISE WINDOW CLEANERS LTD</b> HAMMOND PLAINS (902) 876-7031	<b>TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SERVICES LTD</b> EAST KEMPTVILLE (902) 749-6049	<b>WOODS WISE OUTFITTERS</b> OAKHILL (902) 527-2082
<b>SUPERCLEAN</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-2929	<b>TRI MAR PROMOTIONS</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2508	<b>WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD</b> CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
<b>T FRASER CRANE SERVICES LTD</b> TRENTON (902) 752-7734	<b>TRIPLE B RECYCLING DEPO INC</b> SYDNEY (902) 539-8736	<b>WORTH BROS WELDING</b> GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2800
<b>T N T RECYCLING DEPOT</b> SHUBENACADIE EAST (902) 758-2708	<b>TWIN CITY INSULATION CONTRACTORS LTD</b> GOOD WOOD (902) 852-3555	<b>XIN LU</b> HALIFAX (902) 478-7030
<b>T ARTHUR BARRY</b> HALIFAX (902) 420-3364	<b>TWIN CITY MANAGEMENT</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-9830	<b>YE OLDE TOWNE PUB</b> ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-0673
<b>T R PETROLEUM ENT LTD</b> TRURO (902) 897-2595	<b>UNEEDA CUSTOM FRAMING &amp; SEW MACHINE SALES, TRURO (902) 895-0308</b>	<b>YESTERYEAR'S BED &amp; BREAKFAST</b> PUBNICO (902) 762-2969
<b>TARGET FOOD BROKERS LTD</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884	<b>UNICORN THEATRE HUBBARDS</b> 857-2121 GREAT THEATER FOR YOUTH SINCE 1995	<b>YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD</b> SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278
<b>TAYLOR/SYDNEY DENTURE CLINIC</b> SYDNEY (902) 564-9111 (902) 564-6811	<b>UNIVERSAL POWER SOLUTION</b> DARTMOUTH (902) 468-6968	<b>ZARESKI LAW INC</b> MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR (902) 889-3437
<b>TELEGRAPH HOUSE &amp; MOTEL</b> BADDECK (902) 295-1100	<b>VALLEY MUSHROOM CO LTD</b> WATERVILLE (902) 538-1050	<p style="text-align: center;">Thank You For Supporting Our Veterans</p>
<b>THE COMPUTER CLINIC</b> SYDNEY MINES (902) 304-1665	<b>VICKI TAYLOR</b> NEW MINAS (902) 681-1300	
<b>THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE</b> TRURO (902) 893-4844	<b>VICTORIA PARK GUEST HOUSE INC</b> WINDSOR (902) 798-4375	
<b>TIBBETTS HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE</b> KINGSTON (902) 582-7157	<b>WAGS &amp; WIGGLES DOG GROOMING &amp; BOARDING, HARMONY (902) 847-0871</b>	
<b>TIPAC FARMS LTD</b> BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206	<b>WAYNE'S BEAUTY SALON</b> CHETICAMP (902) 224-2043	
<b>TOMPKINS MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, RESERVE MINES (902) 849-3803</b>	<b>WEBSTER'S TRUCKING &amp; EXCAVATION LTD</b> TRURO (902) 895-5638	
<b>TONY OVERMARS FARMS LTD</b> ST ANDREWS (902) 863-4480	<b>WEE FOLK KINDERGARTEN</b> KENTVILLE (902) 678-0416	

A C CAMPBELL CONTRACTORS LTD  
 A DAUPHINEE & SONS  
 A JREIGE ACCOUNTING SERVICES LTD  
 A&M FABRICATION  
 A N SANDY MacNEILL, CA  
 ACADIAN MOTEL  
 ADMIRAL PARKING  
 AERIAL OVERVIEWS  
 ALBERTS MOTEL  
 ALEX MACDONALD MOTORS  
 ALEXANDRA'S PIZZA  
 ALICE NEWCOMBE  
 ALL OUTDOORS LANDSCAPING  
 ALMA HOMES & CAMPERS  
 ALMAR INSTRUMENTATION SERVICES LTD  
 AMHERST MONTESSORI SCHOOL  
 APPLE FEATHER FARM  
 APPROVED MORTGAGE PROFESSIONALS LTD  
 ART BARDSLEY  
 ATLANTIC EQUESTRIAN CTR  
 AURA LANDSCAPING  
 B F ARCHIBALD CONSTRUCTION LTD  
 B W BARKHOUSE SHEET METAL  
 BASIC SPIRIT  
 BAY SIDE DRIVE IN LTD  
 BDO CANADA  
 BECK L. J. EXCAVATING LTD  
 BELLE COTE GAS & CONVENIENCE  
 BELLIVEAU COVE WOOD PRODUCTS  
 BILL HOLLIS SMALL ENGINE REPAIR  
 BOB & CLAYTON'S AUTO REPAIR  
 BOND'S APPLIANCE WORKS  
 BOPPER'S SUCKERS  
 BRAS D'OR AUTO BODY  
 BRIDGETOWN PHARMASAVE  
 BROOK VILLAGE GROCERY  
 BRUCE JOLLIMORE PHOTOGRAPHY  
 BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD  
 BURROWS SIDING & ROOFING  
 BUTLERS SMALL ENGINES & REPAIRS LTD  
 C & C FLOORING LTD  
 C J's SERVICES LTD  
 CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE LTD  
 CAMDEN STABLES  
 CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME  
 CANNING FARM LTD  
 CANTLEY RESTORATIONS  
 CAPE BRETON BOAT YARD LTD  
 CAPE BRETON CAUSEWAY INN  
 CAPRICORN WELLNESS SERVICES  
 CARE CHOICES INC  
 CARE FORCE HEALTH SVC  
 CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER  
 CARTRONICS TV & APPLIANCE REPAIR  
 CDB BUSINESS SERVICES  
 CHADS GARAGE  
 CHARLES BELONG  
 CHARLES PHILLIPS  
 CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE  
 CHAVELAH'S CAFE  
 CM OPTICAL

COMPASS POINT MANAGEMENT GROUP INC  
 CONESTOGA - ROVERS & ASSOCIATES  
 CONRAD INTERIOR DESIGN  
 COOK'S GAS BAR & CAFE  
 CORINNE R CORBETT QC  
 CUMBERLAND TRANSIT LTD  
 CURIOUS COLLECTOR  
 CURRY EXPRESS  
 CUTTING LOOSE HAIR DESIGN  
 D & B RV PARK  
 D & M DOCUMENT SVC  
 D & M SPORTSCARDS LTD  
 D H SHATFORD & SONS LTD  
 D. M. REID JEWELLERS LTD  
 D. MURPHY SPORT BOATS  
 D.E. BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS  
 DALE THOMAS EXCAVATING INC  
 DALE YOUNG'S AUTO REPAIR  
 DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP  
 DANGEROUS GOODS ATL  
 DANIELS-U-PICK APPLES  
 DAR'S DRAPERIES  
 DARTMOUTH VACUUM REBUILDERS  
 DAVE'S LOCKSMITH SHOP  
 DAVID SANFORD  
 DAVISON HEATING & ELECTRIC  
 DE WOLFE AUTO BODY  
 DEBORAH MADDOCK INTERIORS  
 D'ENTREMONT EXCAVATING  
 DISCOVER FOREST LANDSCAPING  
 DKM SEWING & DESIGN  
 DOUBLE S INVESTMENTS LTD  
 DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE  
 DOWE CONCRETE PRODUCTS LTD  
 DOWNTOWN SERVICE CTR  
 DR A MUNRO  
 DR ALEXANDER MACEACHERN  
 DR GARRY MORASH  
 DR JOHN HUGH GILLIS REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL  
 DR JAMES PERKIN  
 DUNCAN'S PLUMBING HTG & FLTRTN  
 DURAMAX HOLDINGS INC  
 DUTCH MILL MOTEL  
 DWINNELL MASONRY & ROOFING  
 E PARKER MASONRY  
 EARL'S GREENHOUSES  
 EARTHFORCE HEALING CTR  
 EAST COAST PAVING & CONCRETE LTD  
 EASTERN MARINE BR 161 ROYAL CDN LEGION  
 ÉCOLE DE WEDGEPORT  
 EDM HOLDINGS LTD  
 ED'S BOOKS & MORE  
 ELIZABETH MCCORMICK  
 ENERGY THERAPY CLINIC R AC  
 ENVIRO SEAL ENGINEERING PRODUCTS LTD  
 ENVIRONMENTAL ENHANCEMENTS  
 EOS NATURAL FOODS  
 ERIC'S ENGINE SHOP  
 EYE WORLD LTD  
 F TATTRIE TRUCKING & BACKHOE

FIDELLIS HOUSE SOCIETY  
 FLIGHT OF FANCY ART OF CRAFTS  
 FONG'S RESTAURANT LTD  
 FORBES KIA  
 FRANK'S CORNER AUTOMOTIVE  
 FRED'S TAILORS  
 FUNDY TRAINING GROUP  
 G & M INSULATION & SIDING LTD  
 G N L ELECTRIC  
 GADUS ASSOCIATES  
 GEOFORCE GROUP LIMITED  
 GEORGE AND ARDITH SVC STATION  
 GERTRUDE BENT  
 GIDNEY FISHERIES LTD  
 GILBERT'S RADIO & TV  
 GLOOSCAP RESTAURANT & LOUNGE  
 GNR CUSTOM TROPHY  
 GORDON HOPKINS  
 GREEN BARN ANTIQUES  
 GREEN WORKS LANDSCAPING LTD  
 GREG DODGE'S AUTO REPAIR  
 GRUNTS GLASS  
 H B & J CONTRACTORS LTD  
 H.O.P.E.  
 HALIFAX SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS  
 HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO LTD  
 HARBOURVIEW INN  
 HARDY WAYNE NS LAND SURVEYOR  
 HAROLD LITTLE SALES & SERVICE  
 HARTLEN'S KWIK WAY  
 HAYLOCK CONTRACT AND REPAIR SERVICES LTD  
 HEARTS DESIRE B & B  
 HIGHFIELD VIDEO AND VARIETY  
 HILTZ'S SERVICE STATION  
 HOLKOR CONSTRUCTION LIMITED  
 HOLY ROSARY CHURCH  
 HOMEPORT MOTEL  
 HUGH L. MACCDOUGALL  
 HUNTERS MOUNTAIN CHALETs  
 INTELLECTION CONSULTING INC  
 ISLE MADAME DENTAL CENTRE INC  
 ISLE ROYALE BEAUTY SALON  
 IVAN'S VIDEO & GRECO  
 J D'S SHOOTING & FISHINGS SUPPLIES LTD  
 J L SYMS TOWING & RECOVERY  
 JAMES & MARY RHYNOLD  
 JARKO LIMITED ARBY'S RESTAURANT  
 JCL TAILORING  
 JOHN AUBERTIN & SON AUTO REPAIR  
 JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE  
 JOHN W CHANDLER QC  
 JUDY HUSSEY  
 K PHILLIPS FIRE & SAFETY  
 KAT'S LAKE RD KENNELS  
 KENNEY & ROSS LTD  
 KERRY HOLT PHOTOGRAPHY  
 KEVIN MARTIN ACCOUNTING SVCS  
 KEVIN MELANSON PAINTING  
 KINGS KROWN CO LTD  
 KIP WALKER MORTGAGES

KITCHEN REFACTERS.CA  
 K-POWERED RESOURCES INC  
 KURTIS BENNETT CONTRACTING LTD  
 KYLE'S PAVING  
 LA HAVE DENTURE CLINIC LTD  
 LAHAVE BAKERY  
 LASTING IMPRESSIONS LANDSCAPE  
 LAWRENCE CAMPBELL BAGPIPE MKR  
 LBR RESTAURANT-GAS BAR  
 LEO'S SUPERMARKET  
 LEE CASTLE PLUMBING & HEATING LTD  
 LINDEN LANDSCAPES INC  
 LINUS AUCOIN CGA  
 LITTLE RIVER TRADING CO LTD  
 LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA  
 LOUIS MAZZOCA SVC  
 LOWER GRANVILLE BAPTIST  
 LUCKY RABBIT POTTERY  
 MACDONALD'S PORTABLE WELDING  
 MACINNIS SURVEYS LTD  
 MADE IN THE SHADE BLINDS OF HALIFAX  
 MAHAR'S MOBILE HOT WASH  
 MALAGASH MARKET  
 MAPLE HILL FARM  
 MAPLETON SURVEYS  
 MARGOT WALSH MEDIA  
 MARITIME AUTO SALVAGE  
 MARITIME DRYWALL & ACOUSTICAL LTD  
 MCMANUS ORA REV  
 MICHAEL LOHNES SALES & SVC  
 MICKY D'S  
 MIKE DAVIES AUTO SALES  
 MIKE'S DRIVE THRU & CONVENIENCE  
 MITCHELL L MILLER INC  
 MOODY BLUE STAMP CO  
 MOONLIGHT RESTAURANT  
 MOORE NICKELS & DIMES FOR YOU  
 RECYCLING  
 MORSE CONSTRUCTION INC  
 MR FI'S CUSTOM FRAMING  
 MULLANE'S STORAGE SOLUTIONS  
 MURIEL M SUTHERLAND  
 NORTH END GENERAL STORE  
 NORTHFIRE FARMS  
 NORTHUMBERLAND CABINETS  
 NORVAL S. HIGGINS NSLS  
 NOVA STAIRCRAFT  
 NOVAWAY KENNELS  
 OAKVIEW FARM  
 OCEAN TRAWLERS LTD  
 OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR  
 OCEAN VIEW DRAFTING  
 OTTER FOREST PRODUCTS  
 OUR LADY OF GRACE MONASTERY  
 PALMER'S SLIP COVERS & DRAPERIES  
 PAPA J'S PIZZERIA DONAIRS SUBS  
 PARRSBORO MANSION B & B  
 PAT BELLIVEAU  
 PERMADRY CAPE BRETON  
 PETER A MCDONALD  
 PETIT CHADDY  
 PHIL LEVY AUTO BODY  
 PIERCE STREET DAIRY  
 PILOT LIGHT  
 PINEHURST DEVELOPMENT INC  
 PORTERS LAKE SEPTIC PUMPING  
 POSH PUPPY PET SALON  
 PRECISION POWDER COATING INC  
 PRESCOTT & ASSOCIATES  
 PURCELL FAMILY ART GALLERY  
 QUEEN ANNE INN  
 QUINN PETROLEUM INC  
 R J WOOD & ASSOC LTD  
 R K MECHANICAL REPAIR SHOP  
 RAVEN ARCHERY  
 RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS  
 RBC LAW INC  
 REBECCA'S RESTAURANT  
 REFRIGERANT SERVICES INC  
 REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE  
 REGISTRATION SOLUTIONS INC  
 RENE AUCOIN  
 REV HEBER COLBOURNE  
 REV RON MCLEAN  
 RHODENIZER SALVAGE ENTERPRISES  
 RIDEOUT TOOL & MACHINE INC  
 RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE  
 ROBERT MCDONALD  
 ROB'S TAXI SVC  
 RODDIE O'TOOLE BARBER SHOP  
 ROSEN DOROTHEE JEWELLERY  
 DESIGNER/GOLDSMITH  
 ROWNA DENTREMONT  
 ROY B MATTINSON AND SONS TRUCKING  
 ROYAL LEPAGE TRURO REAL ESTATE  
 RYMAN HOMES & RENOVATIONS LTD  
 S & L BAKERY  
 S & W DEEP SEA VENTURES LTD  
 SALVATION ARMY  
 SALWA MAJAESS  
 SANDEANNIE'S BAKERY & TEA ROOM  
 SANDRA MC INNIS CSTM DRSSMKNG  
 SBW WEALTH MANAGEMENT & EMPLOYEE  
 BENEFITS  
 SCOTIA BORDER COLLIES  
 SCOTIABANK  
 SEA SHARP MARINE SVC  
 SEASIDE FUELS & CONVENIENCE  
 SHADY OAKS RESIDENTIAL SUPPORT  
 SHARON MATTHEWS  
 SHAW SOUND & LIGHTING  
 SHORE ROAD SLED PARTS  
 SIGNATURE DESIGN RESOURCE LTD  
 SIMPLY WEDDINGS  
 SINCLAIR DENTURE CLINIC  
 SISTERS OF CHARITY  
 SISTERS OF ST MARTHA  
 SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST  
 SMILE INNOVATIONS DENTISTRY  
 SMITH DON HEATING SERVICE  
 SOU' WEST NOVA ATV ASSOCIATION  
 SPRINGHILL JUNIOR- HIGH SCHOOL  
 ST ANDREW'S CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL  
 ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT  
 ST ANDREW'S PARISH  
 ST ANN'S CONVENT  
 ST PATRICK'S CATHOLIC CHURCH  
 ST PETER'S PARISH  
 STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES  
 STELEE DEVELOPMENTS LTD  
 STORE ALL SELF STORAGE  
 STRAIT ENGINEERING LTD  
 SUNSHINE DISPOSAL  
 SURE CUT CONCRETE SAWING  
 SURF SEAFOODS (2009) LTD  
 SWEPCO  
 SYD-TEC APPLIANCE  
 T A ORTHODONTICS  
 TAMMY'S COUNTRY STOP  
 TARTAN BLADE BARBER SHOP  
 TBS THE BOAT SHOP LTD  
 TERRITT INDOOR ENVIRONMENTAL  
 TERRY LEE'S CLIPS  
 TERRY MORRISON AUTO BODY  
 TERRY'S PLACE  
 THAT'S THE LOOK HAIR STUDIO  
 THE VIOLIN SHOP  
 THERMOSTREAM  
 THOMAS MCDONNELL SERVICE CTR  
 THORNES BURN SERVICES  
 TIDY TAILS PET SUPPLIES AND GROOMING  
 TIMBERLEA DENTAL CTR LTD  
 TIMMONS STORE  
 TK CYLINDER HEAD SPECIALISTS  
 TRANSPORT TRAILERS LTD  
 TRIPTYCH DESIGN  
 TRUTH & THE LIFE  
 VALLIE'S HAIR SHOP  
 VANOOSTRUM FARM EQUIPMENT LTD  
 VAUGHN GATES PLUMBING & HEATING  
 VERSATILE HAIR DESIGN  
 VICTORY REALTY  
 VIKING VENTURES LTD  
 VILLAGE GREEN MOTOR CAR CO LTD  
 VILLAGE VARIETY  
 W R JONES & CO BUILDERS  
 W MACDONALD DIESEL MAINTENANCE  
 W T GROVER FISHERIES LTD  
 WAGNER'S COUNTRY STORE  
 WALKER LAW  
 WAYNE ISNOR ELECTRICAL SERVICES  
 WAYNE PARTRIDGE CONST LTD  
 WHAT'S THE BUZZ BARBER SHOP  
 WHITE HEAD CONSULTANTS LTD  
 WHYTE MC ELMON & ASSOC LTD  
 WILMAR ACRES LIMITED  
 WOODLANDS PET RESORT  
 XNSH CONSULTING LTD  
 YEA OLDE WATCH & CLOCK SHOP  
 YVETTE THIBODEAU  
 YVON DIONNE  
 ZWICKER WOODWORKING LTD

# Advertiser's Index

3- D AUTO PARTS LTD .....	132	BILLY JOE'S AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE INC .....	74	CONNORS DIESEL LTD. ....	80
A & A ROOFING LTD. ....	76	BIO APPLIED .....	100	CONRAD HURLBERT LEBLANC .....	182
A & K LICK -A- CHICK RESTAURANT .....	40	BIOMEDICA DIAGNOSTICS INC .....	180	CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIEN PROVINCIAL .....	44
A AUCOIN BAKERY LTD .....	74	BIRD'S EYE BUILDERS LTD. ....	196	CORBIN'S AUTOMOTIVE .....	146
A D MACKAY ELECTRIC .....	50	BLACK & MCDONALD LTD. ....	36	CORNERSTONE .....	142
A I L CANADA .....	70	BLAINE MACLANE EXCAVATION LTD .....	66	COUGAR HELICOPTERS .....	36
AA MUNROE INSURANCE .....	80	BLUEBERRY PRODUCERS ASSOC-NS .....	194	COVE GUEST HOME .....	166
ACADIA UNIVERSITY .....	106	BLUEWAVE ENERGY PARKLAND FUEL .....	112	CROSSROADS RESTAURANT .....	62
ACCESS CONTRACTING LTD .....	140	BOARDROOM GAME CAFE .....	78	CROWN COVE COTTAGES .....	90
ACKER AND DOUCETTE INC .....	196	BOMBERS CLUB .....	78	CUNNING ENERGY INC .....	100
ADAMS AND KNICKLE .....	126	BOUDROT RODGERS LAW OFFICES .....	90	CURLY PORTABLE'S PUB & GRUB .....	194
ADMIRAL DESMOND PIERS NAVAL ASSOCIATION .....	120	BOWL MORE 1987 LTD .....	150	CUSTOM SPRING & WELDING CO LTD .....	186
ALDERWOOD REST HOME .....	72	BOYD & PICK PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES INC. ....	14	D & M MORASH STEEPLEJACKS COMPANY LTD .....	144
ALL SAINTS CATHEDRAL .....	158	BRADMAN SALES .....	86	D & T FLOORING LTD .....	194
ALTUS GROUP .....	194	BRETON PETROLEUM LTD. ....	134	D & T HEATING & PLUMBING LTD. ....	64
AMALGAMATED TRANSIT UNION LOCAL # 508 .....	74	BRICKS & STONES LANDSCAPE DESIGN LTD. ....	76	D M SNOW CONTRACTING LTD .....	94
AME SECURITY LTD. ....	154	BRIDGEWATER LEGION BRANCH 24 .....	170	D R HAYMAN INSURANCE .....	154
AMEC FOSTER WHEELER .....	90	BROOKSIDE MINI-EXCAVATION .....	90	D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD. ....	142
AMHERST VETERINARY HOSPITAL .....	144	BROWN'S SELF STORAGE .....	194	D. W. MATHESON & SONS LTD. ....	150
ANICOM SIGNS INC .....	166	BRUCE AUTO GROUP .....	192	D.O. SANFORD GARAGE LTD. ....	188
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY AT HOME SENIOR CARE .....	44	BUDGET FUELS LTD .....	114	DALCAM SOLUTIONS .....	86
ANTIGONISH OPTICAL .....	176	BURNSIDE LAW BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS .....	48	DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY-DALHOUSIE AGRICULTURAL CAMPUS .....	112
ANTOVIC REAL PROPERTY APPRAISALS INC. ....	178	BURNSIDE MECHANICAL SERVICES .....	100	DANIEL ROGERS CONSTRUCTION .....	94
ARCHIBALD DAIRY INC. ....	178	BUTTS AUTO SERVICE LTD AUTO PRO .....	76	DAROSE CONTROL SYSTEMS LTD .....	134
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 LTD. ....	42	C & D MEDICAL CARE PRODUCTS .....	194	DARTEK EXCAVATING & TRANSPORT INC. ....	104
ARGYLL INN .....	52	C E FISHER ELECTRIC LTD .....	104	DAVID A WILSON MLA SACKVILLE-COBEQUID .....	90
ARMY NAVY AIRFORCE VETS UNIT 217 .....	86	C H BOUDREAU FUNERAL HOME LTD. ....	140	DAVID FUDGE FINANCIAL ADVISOR .....	158
ART OF HEALING WELLNESS CENTRE .....	96	C K BUTLER PHYSICIAN INC .....	150	DCT ENTERPRISES .....	194
ARTHUR SAMPSON TV & APPLIANCES SALES & SERVICE .....	188	C R T SEAFOODS LTD .....	96	DECOSTE KITCHENS .....	76
AT HOME HEATING FUELS LTD .....	188	C. J INSTALLATIONS INC. ....	144	DENNIS HAVERSTOCK FUNERAL HOMES .....	178
ATHENS RESTAURANT CO. LTD. ....	104	CABOT SHIPPING SUPPLIES LTD .....	78	DESJARDINS INDUSTRIAL SECURITY .....	94
ATHERTON NICHOLSON BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS .....	126	CALLOW WHEELCHAIR BUSES .....	168	DIGITAL NGENUITY .....	136
ATLANTECK POWER SERVICES INC. ....	176	CAMPBELLVIEW ENTERPRISES .....	118	DIRECT CASH ATM .....	30
ATLANTIC CANADA REGIONAL COUNCIL OF CARPENTERS LOCAL 83 .....	88	CANADA HEARING CENTRE LTD OPERATING AS HEARINGLIFE CANADA .....	56	DISCO TIRE LTD .....	48
ATLANTIC CHIEFS & PETTY OFFICERS ASSOCIATION .....	90	CANALIAN INC .....	160	DJ'S WELL DRILLING LTD .....	96
ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES .....	58	CANCONNECT INC. ....	88	DOCTORS EYE CLINIC .....	96
ATLANTIC HOME DESIGNS LTD .....	180	CAPE BRETON & CENTRAL NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY .....	92	DON HALL FINANCIAL SERVICES .....	82
ATLANTIC INDUSTRIAL CLEANERS .....	68	CAPE BRETON DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY .....	188	DONALD EXCAVATING LTD. ....	166
ATLANTIC INSURANCE BROKERS LTD .....	68	CAPE BRETON GLASS .....	62	DR ANNETTE FOYLE .....	164
ATLANTIC NEW TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT INC .....	88	CAPE BRETON HEARING SERVICES LTD .....	40	DSRA ARCHITECTURE .....	38
ATLANTIC SLEEP APNEA SERVICES INC .....	36	CAPITAL DRUGS LTD .....	62	DUGGAN ELECTRIC LTD. ....	78
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES .....	140	CAPITAL VENTILATION LTD. ....	164	DWF LTD .....	188
ATLANTIC VENTILATION CLEANING .....	86	CAREGIVERS NS ASSOCIATION .....	26	DYKELAND LODGE .....	146
ATTWOOD SURVEYS LIMITED .....	160	CC MACDONALD LTD. ....	142	E F R DISPOSAL .....	92
AUTOPORT LTD. ....	46	CEC HOME INSPECTION PLUS LTD. ....	88	E.Y.E. MARINE CONSULTANTS .....	138
B & N DISTRIBUTORS LTD .....	64	CENTENNIAL PHARMACY .....	180	EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL BRANCH #152 .....	172
B A T S .....	174	CENTRAL EQUIPMENT INC .....	156	EARTHCRAFT LANDSCAPE LTD. ....	170
B J MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD. ....	150	CENTRE BURLINGTON GAS AND VARIETY .....	194	EAST COAST CREDIT UNION .....	10
B NETWORKED .....	72	CHEDABUCTO AGGREGATES LTD .....	148	EDDIE ORRELL MLA .....	94
B. J. ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL LTD. ....	84	CHERUBINI GROUP .....	96	EISENHauer AGENCIES , WINE & SPIRITS INC .....	92
B2C COMMUNICATIONS .....	60	CHIASSON BROS. LTD. ....	168	ELECTEC ENGINEERING INC .....	140
BALSER'S PHARMACHOICE .....	152	CHISHOLM'S LAWN CARE .....	78	ELLIOTT K FRASER .....	164
BANFIELD ELECTRIC & CONTRACTING LIMITED .....	86	CIBC WOOD GUNDY .....	94	EMERA UTILITY SERVICES .....	198
BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS INC. ....	142	CIBC WOOD GUNDY .....	174	EMW GROUP INC .....	116
BANK OF MONTREAL .....	54	CIR LAW INC .....	80	ENDEAVOUR SOLUTIONS INC. ....	184
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE .....	4	CLARE MUTUAL INSURANCE CO .....	88	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING .....	124
BARB'S FAMILY DINER .....	82	CLAYMORE INN & SUITES .....	100	ERNIE'S EXCAVATING-SEPTIC SERVICE .....	146
BARN AT THE POINT .....	160	CLEAN CANVAS TATTOO REMOVAL .....	196	ESKASONI PHARMACY .....	172
BAYSIDE PHARMACY LTD .....	160	CLEARWATER FLEET OPERATIONS .....	8	ESRI CANADA LTD .....	162
BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION LTD. ....	154	COASTAL CONTROLS & INSTRUMENTATION .....	152	EVANGELINE EXCAVATING .....	152
BEAR PAW GIFT & CRAFT SHOP .....	178	COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION LTD. ....	68	EVANGELINE TRANSPORT .....	162
BEDFORD SOUTH DENTISTRY .....	196	COASTAL RESTAURANT & PUB .....	164	EVENT SOFTWARE INC .....	176
BELL ENTERPRISES LTD. ....	80	COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY .....	182	EYKING FARMS .....	100
BELLIVEAU MOTORS LTD .....	148	COBEQUID RUST CHECK LTD. ....	134	FAIRWINDS MOTEL & RESTAURANT .....	192
BELTONE HEARING CARE CENTRE .....	0BC	COCA COLA REFRESHMENTS CANADA COMPANY .....	136	FAMILY FIRST MEDICAL .....	146
BENCHMARK INVESTMENT CONSULTING .....	196	COGGINS REFRIGERATION LTD .....	194	FARNELL PACKAGING LTD .....	160
BERGENGREN CREDIT UNION LTD. ....	96	COLE HARBOUR ESSO .....	92	FESTIVAL ANTIGONISH .....	196
BERKELEY RETIREMENT RESIDENCE .....	74	COLE LAWN CARE .....	76	FISHERMEN'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL VETERANS UNIT .....	128
BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY .....	172	COME FROM AWAY B & B INN .....	158	FIVE STAR ROOFING & MASONRY .....	164
BICKERTON'S PLUMBING & HEATING .....	158	COMEAU SEAFOODS LTD. ....	118	FOREST HILL DRUG MART .....	182
BIG ERICS .....	80	COMMERCIAL SAFETY COLLEGE .....	88	FORM MEDIA .....	134
BILL STEWART'S SCRAP METAL .....	120	CONNELL'S SEPTIC SERVICES LTD .....	174	FOWNES LAW OFFICES INC .....	184
BILL'S WINDOW CLEANING .....	180	CONNIE'S FINANCIAL SERVICES .....	110	FRASER & HOYT INSURANCE .....	90

## Advertiser's Index

FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING LTD. ....	62	J. M. GIFFIN ENGINEERING INC. ....	148	MCNEIL STEPHEN MLA .....	116
FREEDOM SECURITY SOLUTIONS .....	194	J. TERRANCE COX CONSTRUCTION LTD. ....	198	MECO CONSTRUCTION/DISASTER KLEAN UP .....	172
FRIGHTENED TURTLE SHRINK WRAP .....	88	J.K. MARINE SERVICES LTD. ....	84	MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS .....	48
FUNDY COMPOST INCORPORATED .....	122	JACKIE CHAHINE / SUTTON GROUP PROFESSIONAL REALTY .....	178	MEDICINE SHOPPE .....	138
FUNDY ELECTRIC LTD .....	86	JAMIE BAILLIE MLA CUMBERLAND SOUTH .....	128	MELVIN FARMS LTD .....	190
FUNDY SPRAY II FISHERIES LTD .....	192	JED'S AUTO REPAIR .....	72	MEMBERTOU BAND OFFICE .....	24
G W GIFFIN FUNERAL HOME .....	68	JENETTE D'ENTREMONT HAIR .....	168	MERSEY SEAFOODS LTD. ....	164
GARS AUTO REPAIR .....	180	JENTRONICS LIMITED .....	184	METRO PAVING .....	90
GCF GLASS .....	86	JIM MAC DONALD ROOFING & MASONRY .....	158	MICCO COMPANIES .....	174
GENERAL LIQUIDS CANADA .....	24	JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR SERVICE .....	168	MID VALLEY CONST. 1997 LTD. ....	172
GENESIS COMMUNICATIONS SVC .....	32	JOHN D STEELE'S SONS LTD .....	104	MIDWAY MOTORS LTD. ....	196
GEORGE MAC DONALD & SONS LTD. ....	132	JOHN HAMILTON MEDICINE INC. ....	176	MIKE MACDONALD INSTALLATIONS .....	190
GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING .....	66	JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD. ....	124	MIKE MACKAY'S AUTO BODY .....	62
GEOSCIENTISTS NOVA SCOTIA .....	124	JOHNSON INC .....	46	MIKE MILLS ROOFING AND CONSTRUCTION LTD .....	68
GIL-SON CONSTRUCTION LTD .....	70	JON CONTRACTING ROOFING SPECIALIST .....	90	MIKE PUGH ELECTRICAL LTD. ....	184
GL WARD DESIGN SYSTEMS LTD .....	166	JOST VINEYARDS .....	50	MIKE'S COURIER SERVICE O/A 3266926 NOVA SCOTIA LTD. ....	144
GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM .....	156	K. D. ROGERS WELL DRILLING LTD. ....	74	MIKE'S COUNTRY KITCHENS .....	190
GLEN HAVEN MANOR .....	198	KAISER MARINE INC .....	90	MILLEN FARMS LTD. ....	66
GLEN STONE EXCAVATION .....	100	KAISER'S SUB & SANDWICH SHOPPE .....	122	MILLER'S TOWING LTD. ....	92
GLENN FREIMANIS .....	186	KAREN CASEY M L A CONSTITUENCY OFFICE .....	114	MISTER HOT WATER HEATER .....	186
GLUBES SOUND STUDIO .....	86	KAULBACK TRANSPORT .....	92	MODERN REALTY .....	94
GM MACDONALD WELDING LTD. ....	150	KEITH COLWELL MLA .....	82	MOLSON COORS CANADA .....	130
GO GOLD RESOURCES INC .....	32	KEITH MAC KAY SUN LIFE FINANCIAL .....	184	MORNEAU SHEPELL LTD. ....	132
GOOD VENTURE FISHING CO. INC. ....	86	KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY .....	84	MP SCOTT ARMSTRONG, CUMBERLAND/ COLCHESTER/MUSQUODOBOIT VALLEY .....	94
GOOD WOOD FUEL LTD. ....	180	KEN EVANS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD. ....	104	MUISE LAW INC .....	166
GOODTURN AUTO SALES .....	158	KENNETH L BOWER CGA INC .....	182	MUNICIPALITY OF ARGYLE .....	154
GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING .....	192	KENTVILLE POLICE SERVICES .....	70	MUNICIPALITY OF BARRINGTON .....	152
GRAYBAR CANADA .....	154	KET CONSTRUCTION LTD. ....	122	MUNICIPALITY OF DIGBY .....	78
GRECO AD FUND .....	176	KEYSTONE MONUMENT & GRANITE PRODUCTS .....	82	MUNICIPALITY OF INVERNESS .....	54
GREENWOOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL .....	164	KHATTAR & KHATTAR BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS .....	66	MUNICIPALITY OF SHELburne .....	156
GREGORY INDEPENDENT GROCER .....	88	KILLAM PROPERTIES INC .....	170	MUNICIPALITY OF ST MARY'S DISTRICT ADMIN OFFICE .....	104
H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD & 24HR TOWING .....	156	KING FREIGHT LINES LTD .....	166	MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND .....	46
HAL-GUARD SECURITY .....	182	KNOYDART CHEESE .....	188	MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA .....	122
HALIFAX REGIONAL FIRE & EMERGENCY .....	50	L'AUBERGE DOUCET INN .....	178	MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF GUYSBOROUGH .....	66
HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY COUNCELLORS OFFICE .....	114	LABATT BREWERIES OF CANADA .....	54	MUNICIPALITY OF WEST HANTS .....	128
HALIFAX REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD .....	112	LABELLE LANDSCAPE & DESIGN .....	74	MUNICIPALITY OF YARMOUTH .....	146
HALIFAX REGIONAL WATER .....	36	LANDMARK MANAGEMENT INC. ....	138	MY CAPE BRETON HOME FOR SENIORS .....	70
HALIFAX WAVERLEY INN .....	66	LANTZ TRUCK BODY LTD .....	140	NARROW ESPRESSO .....	190
HALLIDAYS FLOORING & BUILDING .....	144	LAST PORT MOTEL .....	142	NATIONAL ENERGY EQUIPMENT INC .....	142
HARBOUR VIEW HAVEN .....	72	LAWTONS DRUGS .....	186	NATIONAL TRAILER SALES .....	152
HARBOURVIEW LODGE .....	52	LEAHEY LEGAL SVC .....	180	NEW CENTURY SIGNS LTD. ....	148
HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT OF SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED .....	30	LEATHER WORKS BY JOLENE .....	154	NEW GLASGOW REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE .....	68
HEMI GENERAL CONTRACTING LTD .....	96	LENA M DIAB MLA .....	76	NICOM IT SOLUTIONS .....	156
HENDSBEE AUTO REPAIR .....	138	LENORE ZANN MLA TRURO - BIBLE HILL .....	148	NORM SMITH ELECTRIC LTD. ....	174
HERITAGE CARPENTRY AND RESTORATION .....	184	LESLIE EXCAVATING LTD. ....	164	NORTHEAST MECHANICAL SYSTEMS .....	162
HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD. ....	150	LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC .....	184	NORTHERN CONTRACTING LTD .....	152
HERITAGE HOUSE LAW OFFICE .....	38	LOOK HO HO RESTAURANT .....	150	NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME .....	162
HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD. ....	132	LOVE ME FISH & LOBSTER INC .....	64	NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY .....	180
HIGGINS EXCAVATION .....	184	LUCKY NAILS .....	28	NORTHWOODCARE INC .....	40
HIGHFIELD PARK APARTMENTS .....	58	LYNDHURST FARMS LTD .....	192	NOVA SCOTIA COMMUNITY COLLEGE .....	38
HIGHLAND NISSAN .....	96	M. WALTERS & SONS CONTRACTING LTD. ....	190	NOVA SCOTIA GOVERNMENT & GENERAL EMPLOYEES UNION .....	98
HIGHLAND PULP LTD. ....	80	MAC DOW MECHANICAL LTD .....	84	NOVA SCOTIA HIGHWAY WORKERS UNION CUPE LOCAL 1867 .....	72
HILCHIE ENV. SEPTIC SERVICE INC .....	130	MAC EAST .....	144	NOVA SCOTIA MI'KMAW KINA'MATNEWEY .....	100
HOBART FOOD EQUIPMENT GROUP .....	108	MAC NEIL ARCHITECTURAL CONSULTANTS LTD .....	184	NOVA TREE COMPANY INC. ....	64
HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS STELLARTON-NEW GLASGOW .....	48	MACDONALD MEMORIAL LEGION BRANCH 156 .....	162	NOVA TRUCK CENTRES .....	96
HOME FINDERS METRO RENTAL AGENCY .....	192	MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT LTD. ....	144	NOWE ELECTRIC LTD .....	174
HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO. LTD. ....	162	MACKAY'S TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED .....	94	NS MOBILE CLINIC / DIV OF JR COX MD INC .....	5
HOUSE OF DOUGH .....	192	MACKENZIE'S TOWING & SERVICE CENTRE .....	70	NUSTAR ENERGY .....	78
HYUNDAI AUTO CANADA C/O INNOCEAN Worldwide Canada Inc .....	12	MACLEAN HEARING CENTER .....	44	O' MALLEY ELECTRIC .....	182
I M P GROUP INTERNATIONAL INC. ....	166	MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY LTD. ....	62	O' REGAN MOTORS LIMITED .....	176
I. T. S. CONSTRUCTION INC .....	164	MAIN STREET DARTMOUTH BUSINESS ASSOCIATION .....	64	OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS / ARB (arbor memorial) .....	112
ICE MAN A/C & MAINTENANCE .....	84	MALONE'S BOAT REPAIR .....	172	OCEAN PAVING LTD. ....	156
IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD .....	190	MARITIME AUTO SUPPLY CO LTD .....	100	OCEAN PRIDE FISHERIES LTD. ....	164
INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC .....	146	MARITIME PAPER .....	74	OCEAN VIEW SERVING SENIORS .....	136
INN AT GLENDYER .....	190	MARKIE BUS TOURS .....	172	OCEANVIEW EDUCATION CENTRE .....	166
INTERNATIONAL UNION-OPERATING ENGINEERS LOCAL 727 .....	50	MARY ANNETTE GILLIS .....	170	OFFICE INTERIORS .....	182
INTERNETWORKING ATLANTIC INC .....	54	MAUREEN MAC DONALD MLA HALIFAX NEEDHAM .....	180	OFFICE OF THE PREMIER .....	1FC
INTL UNION OPERATING ENGINEERS - LOCAL 721 .....	128	MC NEIL PORTER HETU PUBLIC ACCTS. ....	196	OH MY SOLE .....	92
IRVING SHIPBUILDING INC. ....	18	MC PHEE'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD .....	104	OLD TRIANGLE ALE HOUSE .....	82
IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING AND TRACK PRESS SERVICES .....	170	MCA CONSULTANTS INC .....	142	OTTO STRONG'S BURNER SERVICE .....	140
J & H INDUSTRIES LTD .....	140	MCINNES COOPER .....	72	P P G CANADA INC .....	190
J. C. MECHANICAL LTD .....	174	MCLENNAN SALES .....	110		
		MCNALLY CONSTRUCTION INC .....	44		



## Advertiser's Index

P PATTERSON HOME SALES .....	84	SAF-WAY AUTO PARTS LTD. ....	168	TRUEFOAM .....	82
PADGETT BUSINESS SERVICES .....	190	SAFETY CHECK INSPECTIONS LTD .....	172	TRURO HEIGHTS IRVING RESTAURANT .....	156
PARAGON DOOR .....	148	SAINT MARY'S UNIVERSITY CONTINUING EDUCATION .....	56	UFCW LOCAL #64 .....	70
PARK STREET RV .....	152	SALVATION ARMY CANADA AND BERMUDA .....	28	ULNOOWEG DEVELOPMENT GROUP .....	94
PARTS CONNECTION .....	136	SANDY & SONS FISHERIES LTD. ....	150	ULTRA ELECTRONICS MARITIME SYSTEMS .....	106
PATTERSON LAW .....	174	SANI ENGINEERING LTD .....	148	UNIFOR LOCAL 2289 .....	178
PAUL D'ENTREMONT MARINE LTD. ....	68	SAPUTO DAIRY PRODUCTS CANADA G. P. ....	120	UNION OF CANADIAN CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS UCCO-SACC-CSN .....	186
PERRY'S AUTO BODY .....	86	SCA TISSUE NORTH AMERICA .....	22	UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP .....	178
PETERBILT ATLANTIC .....	162	SCOTIA AUTO GLASS .....	130	UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA .....	102
PEVERILL AND ASSOCIATES INC. ....	146	SEARS REFRIGERATION LTD. ....	176	UNITED PLUMBERS & STEAMFITTERS LOCAL 682 .....	168
PHYSIO ONE HEALTH CLINIC .....	84	SEASIDE WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS INC. ....	68	UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY .....	144
PI YAO INTL TRAVEL INC .....	170	SEAVIEW MANOR .....	78	VALHALLA HOLDINGS .....	62
PICKUP & MAC DOWELL .....	160	SENTINEL STORAGE .....	188	VALLEY CREDIT UNION LTD. ....	104
PICTOU COUNTY GLASS LTD. ....	138	SERVICE CORPORATION INTERNATIONAL (CANADA) INC. ....	IBC	VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE LTD. ....	152
PICTOU COUNTY HOME HEALTH CARE CO-OPERATIVE LTD. ....	170	SERVICE MASTER OF TRURO .....	74	VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LTD. ....	70
PICTOU COUNTY SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT .....	114	SHANNEX .....	46	VAN-GO DELIVERY .....	160
PIERCEY INVESTORS LTD. ....	160	SHAW BRICK .....	84	VELOCITY MACHINING & WELDING .....	40
PILOT'S DINING ROOM & LOUNGE .....	166	SHEAN CO-OP LTD. ....	148	VERNON D'EON FISHING SUPPLIES LTD .....	168
PIONEER FUELS .....	6	SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO .....	154	VERNON D'EON FISHING SUPPLIES LTD .....	182
PIVOTAL POWER .....	142	SHELBURNE DIESEL SUPPLIES & SERVICE .....	62	VETERANS SERVICES CAMP HILL VETERANS MEMORIAL BUILDING .....	98
POLLETT DRUG STORES LTD. ....	80	SILCO CONTRACTING LTD. ....	62	VI'S RESTAURANT LTD. ....	172
POTHIER MOTORS LTD .....	66	SISTERS OF CHARITY - RETIREMENT RESIDENCE .....	70	VILCO LIMITED .....	104
PRECISION DATALABEL INC .....	192	SMITH & WATT LTD .....	64	VILLA ST JOSEPH-DU-LAC .....	100
PRINCESS CREDIT UNION LTD. ....	70	SOMA VEIN & LASER CENTRE .....	42	VILLAGE GRILL OF INVERNESS .....	58
PRIVATEERS HARLEY DAVIDSON .....	34	SOT MARITIME CENTRE INC C/o MCCOR MANAGEMENT .....	138	VILLAGE OF BADDECK .....	110
PRIVATEERS TAXI .....	178	SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD. ....	76	W A LATIMER GENERAL CONTR LTD. ....	166
PROVINCIAL HEARING SERVICES .....	34	SOUTH SHORE PRIVATE INVESTIGATION LTD. ....	162	W J DOOLEY FUNERAL SRV. LTD. ....	156
PUBLIC SERVICE ALLIANCE OF CANADA .....	16	SOUTH SHORE READY MIX LTD. ....	144	W R BOLIVAR TRANSPORT LTD .....	192
PUBNICO TRAWLERS LTD .....	60	SOVEREIGN GENERAL INSURANCE CO. ....	158	W R GRAHAM SERVICES LTD. ....	110
PURITY STAINLESS .....	188	SPERRY MARINE CANADA .....	118	WALKER'S ELECTRICAL CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE LTD .....	162
PYXIS REAL ESTATE EQUITIES CITY CENTRE ATLANTIC C/O (ERA) .....	118	ST. ANNE CENTRE .....	158	WALKER'S GAS & ELECTRIC LTD. ....	174
QE II FOUNDATION .....	56	ST. MARTHA'S HEALTH GASHA .....	84	WALKERS RESTAURANT .....	72
QUALITY CONCRETE LIMITED .....	174	STACEY & CURTIS FISHERIES LTD .....	188	WALL'S METAL ROOFING .....	60
QUEST REALTY .....	52	STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY LTD. ....	168	WAL-MART ANTIGONISH .....	150
QUICKFALLS SEPTIC SERVICE .....	158	STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE .....	126	WAL-MART BRIDGEWATER .....	186
R & C WEARE LOGGING LTD .....	154	STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY .....	152	WAL-MART HALIFAX .....	148
R L BELL CAREER ADVISORY CONSULTANTS .....	82	STEVENS GROUP MANAGEMENT .....	78	WAYNE'S SADDLERY BOOT & HARNESS LTD .....	88
R. ARCHIBALD GENERAL CONTRACTING LTD. ....	148	STIRLING FRUIT FARMS .....	120	WEBBUILDERS GROUP .....	180
R.K. MACDONALD NURSING HOME .....	146	STONE'S RV AND HOME CENTER .....	66	WEE DUMP INC. ....	96
RADICAL CONCEPTS 4:20 .....	138	STRAIT REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD .....	172	WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL .....	160
RANDY DELOREY MLA ANTIGONISH .....	124	SUBWAY .....	72	WEST PUBNICO GOLF CLUB LTD .....	64
RELIABLE FUELS LTD .....	76	SUPER DAVE'S AUTO SALES .....	94	WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION .....	188
REMAX SOUTH SHORE REALTY 1989 LTD .....	154	SWISS CHALET .....	182	WHALE COVE SUMMER VILLAGE LTD. ....	84
RESTART CONSTRUCTION LTD .....	196	SYDCO .....	100	WICKWIRE PLACE ASSISTED LIVING RESIDENCE .....	168
REVOLUTION WINDOWS AND DOORS LTD .....	150	SYDCO FUELS LTD. ....	182	WIGGLES N GIGGLES DAYCARE/PRESCHOOL LTD .....	142
RIDGEWOOD RETIREMENT CTR .....	130	SYDNEY ACADEMY .....	186	WILLIAMS BROTHERS 2013 LTD. ....	140
ROBERT JONES CUSTOM CONCRETE .....	92	SYDNEY AIRPORT AUTHORITY .....	126	WILSON SHOPPING CTR .....	88
RON WHITE WELL DRILLING .....	184	SYDNEY CREDIT UNION LTD .....	186	WILSONS HOME HEATING .....	68
RONDEAUS REFRIGERATION SVC INC .....	80	T & R TRUCK REPAIR LTD. ....	140	WINDSOR CHIEF ADMINISTRATION OFFICER .....	38
ROSECREST COMMUNITIES .....	80	T.H.I. CONSTRUCTION LTD. ....	176	WINDSOR DIRECTOR OF FINANCE .....	56
ROSEWAY CHRYSLER .....	82	TALAY THAI RESTAURANT .....	66	WINDSOR ELMS VILLAGE .....	170
ROSS ANDERSON PHARMACY LTD .....	78	TANDUS-CENTIVA .....	72	WINE KITZ NEW MINAS .....	52
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #67 .....	170	TARGET HYDRAULIC MACHINE WORKS .....	140	WOLF COLLISION LTD .....	82
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION ASHBY BRANCH # 138 .....	154	TAYLOR & SILVER .....	144	WOLSELEY CANADA .....	198
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BR 126 .....	82	TELDER HOME HEATING .....	138	WOOD'S CONCRETE .....	146
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH # 006 .....	176	THE ARMY NAVY STORE .....	74	WOOD'S EXCAVATING .....	92
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH #53 .....	190	THE BULLION BANK .....	58	WOODYS CRANE RENTALS LTD. ....	158
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 106 .....	42	THE CHEWED SLIPPER .....	176	WORK OF ARTZ CONTRACTING .....	186
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 132 .....	156	THE HEARING SPECIALISTS LTD .....	20	WORKPLACE ESSENTIALS .....	196
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 15 .....	68	THE LAKE ORAL & FACIAL SURGERY CENTER .....	76	WORLD LINK FOOD DISTRIBUTORS INC, .....	64
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 168 .....	20	THE MUNICIPAL GROUP OF COMPANIES .....	116	WYNN PARK VILLA .....	116
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 26 .....	178	THE SNORE SHOP .....	64	XTRA DOCUMENTS SOLUTIONS LTD .....	70
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 70 .....	72	THE UPS STORE .....	138	YATES CONSTRUCTION .....	146
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRETON BRANCH 08 .....	92	THERMO CELL INDUSTRIES LTD. ....	66		
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION CALAIS BRANCH 162 .....	192	TIBBO'S ELECTRIC .....	62		
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION NO 28 .....	160	TIM CLEVELAND LTD .....	162		
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION NO 98 .....	26	TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY .....	152		
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION VIMY 27 .....	74	TIM WAMBOLDT SURVEYS LTD. ....	104		
ROYSONS' FLOORING & WOODWORKING .....	84	TOWN OF AMHERST .....	186		
RUDY BURGHARDT & SONS .....	138	TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER .....	168		
RYSON INTERIOR CONSTRUCTION .....	22	TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW .....	170		
SACKVILLE KINSMEN CLUB .....	76	TOWN OF PORT HAWKESBURY .....	40		
SACRED TEMPLE TATTOO & DESIGN .....	156	TRI EX CONSTRUCTION .....	142		
		TRUCKING HRSC .....	198		

***Thank You  
For  
Your Support***



**Veteran Information –Military Service Recognition Book  
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command  
61 Gloria McCluskey, Dartmouth, NS B3B 2Z3**

<b>General Information Required for Story Submission</b>		<b>Please print clearly!</b>
Name of Military Person being recognized:		
<b>Surname:</b>		<b>Given name(s):</b>
Place of Birth:	Year of Birth:	Year of Death:
Service: WWI <input type="checkbox"/> WWII <input type="checkbox"/> Korea <input type="checkbox"/> Special Duty Area <input type="checkbox"/> Peacetime <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____		
Branch of Service: Navy <input type="checkbox"/> Army <input type="checkbox"/> Air Force <input type="checkbox"/> Merchant Navy <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____		
Service Unit:	<i>i.e. North NS Highlanders, CWAC, Names of Ships, Squadrons, etc.</i>	
Areas Served in:	<i>i.e. - Canada, High Seas, England, C/E, Korea, SDA (Please name), etc.</i>	
Killed in Action? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Year of Death: <input type="text"/> Where Killed _____		
Was or is a Member of Legion Branch - Name & #:		How many years? _____
<b><u>Information on person submitting form:</u></b>		
Submitted by (Name): _____		Branch # <input type="checkbox"/> LA # <input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/>
Contact Information: Tel # _____ FAX # _____ e-mail _____		

<p><b>Additional Information: Please attach a separate sheet of paper, and keep information to maximum of 200 words.</b></p> <p>(Example – awards for bravery, i.e., VC, DSC, DFC, MC, MM, etc., POW.)</p>

<p><b>Please attach photograph here.</b></p> <p><b>Do Not Fax</b></p>
---



A division of Service Corporation International of Canada ULC

# VETERAN'S PACKAGE

Dignity Memorial is one of Canada's most respected and finest providers of funeral, cremation and cemetery services. In support and appreciation of Canada's Veterans and their dedicated service, Dignity Memorial has created a special Veterans' Package offering the following services at absolutely no cost:

- A Memorial Register Book
- Complimentary Memorial Service Folders
- A Canadian Keepsake Flag for the family
- Poppies for family and friends attending the service
- A free vehicle for Veteran Honour Guard
- Plus, a Complete Benefit application package and follow-up program

**J.A. Snow Funeral Home**

339 Lacewood Drive  
Halifax, NS B3S 0E1  
(902) 455-0531

**Fillmore & Whitman Funeral Home**

10 Clyde Ave.  
Sydney Mines, NS B1V 2E4  
(902) 736-9700

**Cruikshank's Halifax Funeral Home**

2666 Windsor Street  
Halifax, NS B3K 5C9  
(902) 423-7295

**T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel**

755 George St.  
Sydney, NS B1P 1L4  
(902) 539-3002

**Patten Funeral Home**

71 Union St.  
Glace Bay, NS B1A 2P6  
(902) 849-7520

**Jayne's Funeral Home**

Highway No. 1  
Weymouth, NS B0W 3T0  
(902) 245-2525

**Inverness Funeral Home**

Box 717, 45 MacIsaac St.  
Inverness, NS B0E 1N0  
(902) 258-2333

**A.L. Mattatall Funeral Home**

217 Portland Street  
Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1J5  
(902) 461-0700

**Harbourside Crematorium**

2632 King Street  
Halifax, NS B3K 5C9  
(902) 455-2914

**Fillmore & Whitman Funeral Home**

36205 Cabot Trail  
Ingonish, NS B0C 1K0  
(902) 736-9700

**Jayne's Funeral Home**

7 Birch Street  
Digby, NS B0V 1A0  
(902) 245-2525



## Canadian Heroes

[www.dignitymemorial.com](http://www.dignitymemorial.com)





Medavie Blue Cross Discount available

**The conversation is not the same without you.  
Let our team of hearing professionals bring  
the missing sounds back into your life!**



## **WE PROVIDE:**

- ✓ Complete hearing evaluations
- ✓ A wide selection of the latest hearing aid technology
- ✓ Wireless options for hearing aids
- ✓ Detailed counselling with each hearing instrument purchased
- ✓ Comprehensive fitting, follow-ups and repairs

Beltone has a full-time staff of hearing professionals including a Doctor of Audiology and Board-Certified Hearing Instrument Practitioners.

**WE'RE HERE TO HELP YOU HEAR BETTER! ● PATIENT SATISFACTION IS GUARANTEED!**

**MAIN OFFICE** Located at 744 East River Rd., New Glasgow  
Open Monday to Friday 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. **752-3115**

### **OUR OTHER LOCATIONS** (by appointment only)

**AMHERST**  
150 Robert Angus Drive

**BADDECK**  
Alderwood Rest Home

**PORT HAWKESBURY**  
Causeway Shopping Centre  
634 Reeves Street

**ANTIGONISH**  
227 Main Street

**TRURO**  
90 Esplanade St., Unit 12

**For an appointment  
CALL: 1-877-742-5141**

**Toll Free: 1-877-742-5141 • [www.beltonenewglasgow.ca](http://www.beltonenewglasgow.ca)**